

Final Technical Report

A Database of Forest Insects of Kerala

George Mathew



Kerala Forest Research Institute

An Institution of Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment (KSCSTE), Peechi – 680 653, Thrissur, Kerala, India

Peechi – 680 653, Thrissur, Kerala, India

March 2015

CONTENTS

<i>Abstract</i>	<i>i</i>
1. Introduction.....	1
1.1. Kerala State- Geography and Physiognomy.....	3
1.2. Climate.....	4
1.3. Biodiversity.....	5
1.4. Forests of Kerala.....	5
2. Review of Literature.....	9
2.1. Summary of work carried out on the Indian forest insects.....	11
2.2. Summary of work on the forest insects of Kerala.....	12
3. Materials and Methods.....	15
3.1. Sampling protocol	16
3.2. Analysis of data.....	17
4. Results.....	18
4.1. Insect fauna of Kerala forests.....	18
4.2. Monitoring studies.....	18
5. Discussion.....	22
6. Conclusions	24
7. Acknowledgements.....	25
8. References	26
Plates 1-5	31-35
Plate 1. Papilionidae species recorded in this study	
Plate 2. Pieridae species recorded in this study	
Plate 3. Nymphalidae species recorded in this study	
Plate 4. Lycaenidae species recorded in this study	
Plate 5. Hesperidae species recorded in this study	
Appendix-1 (pp 1-196)	

1. INTRODUCTION

Biodiversity is the bandwagon of this century and a lot of discussions are going on throughout the world on the conservation and sustainable utilization of biodiversity. It stems from the fear that the rapid utilization of biodiversity may lead to the disappearance of a major share of biodiversity which will be detrimental to the survival of mankind in this universe. It has been estimated that over 95 per cent of all organisms occurring in this universe are invertebrates. So far, approximately 1.4 million species of invertebrates have been described, of which 75,000 species are insects.

Insects, which form an overwhelming majority of life on earth in terms of individuals, species and biomass, have been recorded from all conceivable locations - from the cold arctic to the dry arid zones and from the deep oceans to high altitudes of mountain ranges. They have a number of specialties, which enable them to survive in varied environmental conditions. The most important is their mobility, which has enabled them to migrate and get dispersed, seek food or escape from enemies. Their size also confers them many advantages. The smallest insects are about the size of the largest amoeba, and the largest insect is about the size of a small mouse; in general they range from 0.2 to 120 mm in size. Their fecundity is very high and as a result, they multiply very fast. Thus, a swarm of locust may contain more than 1500 million individuals, aphids or plant lice may have 25-30 thousand individuals per plant and soil insects such as ants and termites, 2.5 -160 million per ha (Nair *et al.*, 1976).

Insects have many different functional roles in sustaining the dynamics of the ecosystem processes. For instance, the Lepidoptera which include the butterflies and the moths are ecologically very important since they play important roles in nutrient cycling, particularly the transfer of solar energy trapped in plants and making it available to other organisms in the

ecosystem. Primarily, they also serve as a source of food for many higher groups of organisms like fishes, amphibians, reptiles, birds and even mammals. The caterpillars which feed on the foliage of plants form the primary herbivores in the ecosystem. Various stages of butterflies are fed upon by birds, reptiles, amphibians, spiders and predatory insects and thus they constitute one of the important food chain components.

Insects are also beneficial as pollinators of a variety of flowering plants, as predators or natural enemies of noxious pests, as producers of various commercial products such as honey, bees-wax, silk and dyes (Borror and Triplehorn, 1976). The value of benefits derived from insects each year has been estimated to be more than 7 billion dollars in the US. In recent years, they have been widely used in scientific research pertaining to toxicology, physiology, genetics and evolution.

Some insects are injurious to man. Although a large number of insects have been reported, probably not more than 15,000 interact directly or indirectly with man out of which some 3000 species of insects are recognized as pests that either alone or in combination with microbes, cause significant damage or death to man, agricultural products, and manufactured goods (Williams, 1967).

It is a known fact that biological diversity increases with decreasing latitude. The major part of biodiversity is confined to the tropical region. Among various natural ecosystems, forest is the centre of rich biodiversity. Most of the countries in the tropics are very poor and over populated. As a result, the natural ecosystems in this region particularly the forests are under heavy pressure from human population. Insects being highly fragile in nature, even minor perturbations in the environment may affect their survival. It has been predicted that as much as 25 per cent of the world's species could be lost following forest disturbance. Invertebrates, being fragile organisms will be the worst affected group. With over half of the world's insect species believed to be endemic to tropical forests, a good chunk of which is destined for

degradation before the end of the century, the number of extinctions may exceed our 'worst nightmare' (Collins, 1987). Since no inventorying of the fauna has been carried out in the tropics, we would never know what we are losing. India, being a signatory to CBD (Convention on Biodiversity), it is mandatory to conserve its biodiversity. Inventorying is the first step in conservation. It is with this objective that an attempt is being made to consolidate the available information on forest insect diversity of Kerala into a database.

1.1. Kerala State –Geography and Physiognomy

Kerala (Fig. 1), located in the southern peninsular part of India is situated between north latitudes 8°. 47'. 30" N and 12°. 47' N and east longitudes 74°. 27'47" and 77°. 37'. 12" E. Kerala is noted for its rich scenic beauty and hence is aptly known as the "God's Own Country". It has a width of 35-120 km and length of 580 km and covers an area of about 38,863 km. Its boundaries are formed by the Arabian Sea in the west, the Indian Ocean in its south and the Western Ghats in the east. Based on the geographical features, Kerala has been divided into three regions *viz.*, Low-land, Mid-land and High-land. The general features of these regions are given below.

1. Low-land: The Low-land is situated in the west coast of the state bordering the sea and covering an area of approximately 4000 sq km. The coastal region which is characterised by numerous lagoons and lakes is very fertile. Aquaculture and cultivation of paddy and coconut are the major activities of the coastal communities.
2. Mid-land: The Mid- land is the area which lies adjacent to the coastal area and extending up to the foot hills of the mountain ranges bordering the eastern boundary of the state. It covers an area of approximately 16,200 sq km and extensive plantations of rubber, cashew, coconut and areca nut, as well as tapioca and banana are raised in this area.

3. High-land: The eastern boundary of Kerala is bordered by dense forest patches known as the Sahyadri mountains with peaks reaching as high as 900 m. The total forest area in the state is 10,336 sq km. Besides forest plantations, many species of spices such as tea, coffee, nutmeg, pepper, vanilla and cardamom are grown here.

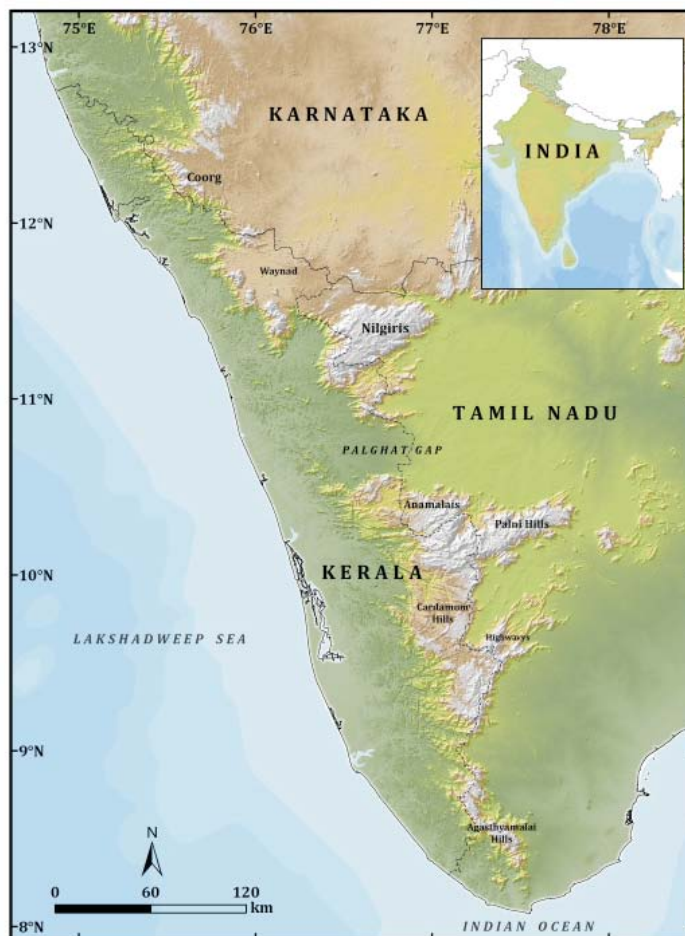


Fig. 1. Map of Kerala

1.2 Climate

Being situated within the humid equatorial tropics, Kerala's climate is heavily influenced by seasonal rains brought by the monsoons. There are two

monsoons- the southwest monsoon starting from June and continuing till September and the northeast monsoon from October to December. Kerala experience some 120 - 140 rainy days every year with an average annual precipitation of about 3107 mm. March to May are the summer months.

1.3 Biodiversity

Because of the remarkable interplay of climatic, environmental and edaphic conditions, Kerala has a rich biodiversity. About 5000 species of trees and flowering plants, 5000 species of insects, 102 species of mammals, 453 species of birds, 202 species of freshwater fishes, 169 species of reptiles, and 89 species of amphibians and several species of undescribed microbes are known to occur in the various ecosystems in Kerala. Darters, great and grey hornbills, mynahs, cormorants, orioles and peacocks are the important species of birds found in Kerala. Among mammals, bats, elephant, gaur, deers, porcupine, tiger, giant squirrels and monkeys are common. Various commercially important timber species such as Teak, Rosewood, Albizia, Haldina, Grewia and Terminalia as well as a variety of medicinal plants are also found in the state.

The climate of Kerala which is generally tropical with high rainfall and humidity supports a luxuriant flora and fauna. The important vegetation types of this region are the tropical rain forests, tropical moist deciduous forests, tropical dry deciduous forests, montane shola forests, riparian forests, forest plantations, grasslands as well as agro ecosystems comprising of paddy, banana, vegetables and plantation crops such as arecanut, coconut, rubber, etc.

1.4 Forests of Kerala

Of the total area of 38863 km², 10336 km² are forests. As per the assessment of Forest Survey of India (1997), the area under forest in the State is 10, 323 km² which is higher than the effective forest cover as assessed by the Forest

Department. Out of the total reported forest cover, 51 % is in the southern districts and the remaining 49% is in the central and northern regions. The reserve forests and vested forests constitute the largest segment. The forest ecosystems in Kerala show wide variation among the categories ranging from tropical evergreen to grassland. Tropical evergreen and tropical moist deciduous forests account for 78%. The coverage under plantation forestry is also a substantial 18% (Fig. 2).

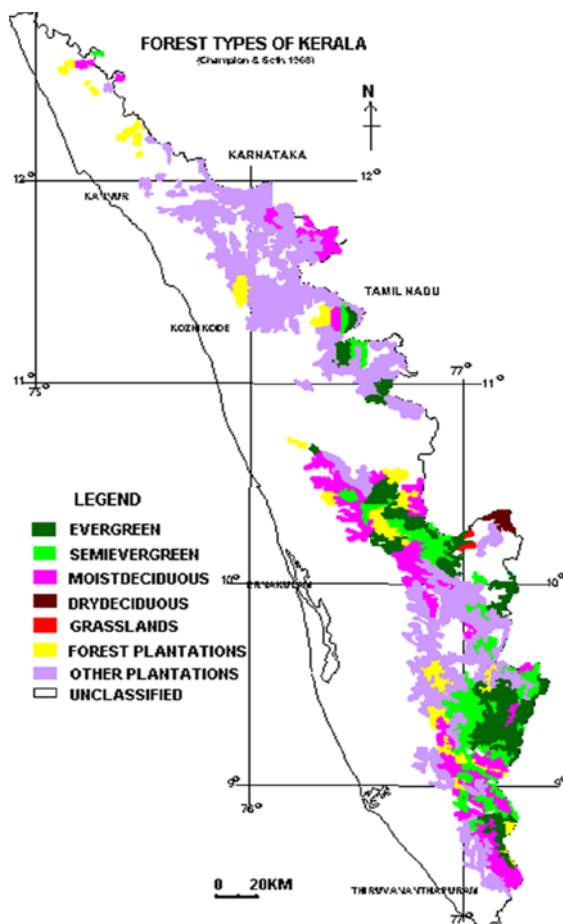


Fig. 2. Map showing forest types of Kerala

The forests in the state can be divided into seven major types, which are further subdivided into many sub-types depending upon the floristic composition and site factors. For convenience, the forests of Kerala are broadly classified into 5 major categories. Out of the total forest area of 11.12 lakh ha, 1.88 lakh ha are degraded with crown density below 40 per cent. The area under each forest type in Kerala is given in Table 1.

Table 1. Major forest types in Kerala with area

Sl. No	Forest type	Area (lakh ha.)	Percentage of total area
1	Tropical Wet Evergreen Forests	3.480	37.02
2	Tropical Moist Deciduous Forests	4.100	43.62
3	Tropical Dry Deciduous Forests	0.094	1.00
4	Mountain Sub Tropical	0.188	2.00
5	Plantation	1.538	16.36
	Total	9.400	100

As has been stated earlier, the tropical forests are the centers of great biological diversity. The forests in this region are under great pressure from human population leading to depletion of biological diversity. Insects, which form the major share of biodiversity are easily affected by even minor perturbations in the environment and many species are on the verge of extinction. Since the ecological and economic significance of many species are yet to be worked out, it is essential to adopt appropriate conservation strategies. Inventorying is the first step in conservation and it is in this context that the present work to consolidate the available information on forest insect diversity of Kerala into a database was undertaken.

2 Review of literature

India is one of the mega diversity countries in the world on account of its unique biogeographic location, diversified climatic conditions and enormous eco-diversity ranging from snow-clad temperate forests to sea coasts, deserts, arid and semi-arid regions, grasslands and tropical forests. Altogether about 67.701 million ha roughly constituting about 22.8 % of the total land area are under forests out of which approximately 3.226 million ha representing 4.8 % are forest plantations (FAO, 2003). Sal, Teak, Mahogany, Terminalia, Dalbergia, Grewia, Albizia and Pines are the major timber species in the natural forests. Plantations of a variety of tree species such as *Acacia* spp., *Eucalyptus* spp., *Albizia* spp., *Azadirachta indica*, *Casuarina equisetifolia*, *Dalbergia sissoo*, *Gmelina arborea*, *Populus* spp., *Prosopis* spp., *Shorea robusta*, *Terminalia* spp., *Cedrus deodara*, *Pinus roxburghii*, *Pinus patula*, *P. caribaea* and *Tectona grandis* are raised for meeting the timber requirements. India is unique in being the meeting place of three major bio-geographical realms viz., Indo-Malayan, Eurasian and Afro-tropical. As a result, the faunal and floral diversity of India is very high. Among various organisms, insects constitute the largest group.

Insects are grouped under 30 orders (Grimaldi and Engel, 2005). The total number of insects is stated to be between 3 to 30 million. As per Gaston (1991) the estimate is around 5 million. This wide range in our estimates is mainly due to the uncertainty about their number in tropical forests since very few studies have been made in this region. Every year, about 10, 000 new species of insects are being discovered worldwide.

No accurate estimates on the insect fauna of India are available. According to Varshney (1998), 59353 species forming nearly 6.83% of the world insect fauna are already recorded from India (Table 2). According to Narendran (2001), about 60, 000 insect species have been described from India, but 6-10 times more Indian species are yet to be discovered.

Table 2. Insect faunal diversity in India *vis-à-vis* world fauna (Varshney, 1988)

Insect order	No. of species in world	No. of species in India	Percentage of species in India
Thysanura	1,250	31	2.48
Diplura	355	16	4.50
Protura	260	20	7.69
Collembola	5,500	210	3.81
Ephemeroptera	2,200	106	4.81
Odonata	6,000	499	8.31
Plecoptera	2,100	113	5.38
Orthoptera	17,250	1,750	10.14
Phasmida	2,262	146	6.45
Embioptera	200	33	16.50
Dermaptera	2,000	320	16.00
Blattaria	5,000	186	3.72
Mantodea	2,310	162	7.04
Isoptera	2,000	253	12.65
Psocoptera	2,500	90	3.60
Pthithiraptera	3,000	400	13.33
Hemiptera	80,000	6,500	8.12
Thysanoptera	6,000	693	11.55
Neuroptera	5,000	335	6.70

Coleoptera	3,50,000	15,500	4.42
Strepsiptera	554	18	3.25
Mecoptera	350	15	4.28
Siphonaptera	2,000	52	2.60
Diptera	1,00,000+	6,093	6.09
Lepidoptera	1,42,500	1,50,00	10.52
Trichoptera	7,000	812	11.60
Hymenoptera	1,20,000	1,0000	8.33
Total	8,67,391	59,353	6.83

2.1 Summary of work carried out on Indian forest insects

An excellent summary of work carried out on Indian forest insects has been given by Nair (2007). The *Indian Museum Notes* and *Indian Forester* (both published since 1875) and the *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* (published since 1883) contained several articles on insects. The earliest publications on forest insects of India seem to be on certain economically important insects such as termites (Koenig, 1779) and Lac insects (Kerr, 1782). The *Indian Forester* which formed the official publication of forestry related topics started publication in 1875 and its first volume contained a note on the incidence of the toon shoot borer which was described and named *Hypsipyra robusta* in 1886 (Beeson, 1941). Several amateur entomologists who worked as army officers and doctors of the East India Company have made excellent contributions on the forest insects of India. This include studies on the Indian *Moths* by Hampson in the *Fauna of British India series* (4 volumes) (Hampson, 1893-6) and the work on Indian forest insects by Stebbing (1899) entitled *Injurious Insects of Indian Forests*. In 1909, Maxwell Lefroy published a book entitled *Indian Insect Life* which contained information on many forest insects (Lefroy, 1909). Stebbing, who was appointed as the first Forest Zoologist of the Imperial Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun

in 1906, published a monumental work on forest beetles of India viz., *Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance – Coleoptera* (Stebbing, 1914). Stebbing was succeeded by A.D Imms, who published the *General Textbook of Entomology* and by C.F.C Beeson who published *The Ecology and Control of the Forest Insects of India and the Neighbouring Countries*, a monumental work on forest insects containing references to 4300 species of forest insects (Beeson, 1941). The insect-plant associations was studied by Bhasin and Roonwal (1954) made a comprehensive list of 4300 species of forest insects and their associated forest plants in India and adjacent countries. Their nine-part list included listing of some 16000 species of insects found on 2140 species of forest plants (Bhasin and Roonwal, 1954; Bhasin *et al.*, 1958; Mathur and Singh 1960-61). Another comprehensive reference book entitled *Pests and Diseases of Forest Plantation Trees: An Annotated List of the Principal Species Occurring in the British Commonwealth* was published in 1968 (Browne, 1968). Thakur (2000) prepared a book entitled *Ecology and Management of Forest Insects*. Nair (2007) consolidated all available information on tropical forest insect pests covering ecology and management options of the major pests associated with commercially important tree species.

2.2 Summary of work carried out on the forest insects of Kerala

The forests along the Kerala part of Western Ghats are one of the richest areas in terms of biodiversity. However, in spite of forest insect surveys made in the Kerala forests by various agencies like the Zoological Survey of India, different Universities, Research Institutions and amateurs, major part of the forests are still largely unexplored. Information that has been generated in surveys conducted in several biodiversity ‘hot-spots’ such as Silent Valley, Nelliampathy, Sholayar, Parambikulam, Shendurny, Neyyar, Peppara, Wynad and Munnar are far incomplete except in the case of certain well-studied groups viz., butterflies and moths, since all insect orders could not be covered due to lack of taxonomic expertise. Data so far generated from specific studies on insect diversity in this region are summarised in Table 3. In addition to these, there are also a number of studies on the insect fauna of Kerala part of W. Ghats.

Table 3. Summary of major insect faunal surveys carried out in Kerala forests

Locality	No. of species collected	No. of species identified	Shannon -Weiner species diversity index	Remarks
Silent Valley	578	387	4.83	General insect survey (ZSI, 1986; Mathew <i>et al.</i> 1998). Butterflies (Mathew 1990; Mathew and Rehamathulla, 1993; Mathew and Rehamathulla, 1995).
New Amarambalam	860	476	4.92	General insect survey (Rao and Lahiri, 1982); Timber beetles (Mathew, <i>under prep.</i>)
Nelliyampathy	372	301	5.13	General insect survey (ZSI, 1986; Mathew <i>et al.</i> , 1998)
Sholayar	199	161	4.74	General insect survey (Mathew <i>et al.</i> , 1998)
Parambikulam	418	270	4.50	General insect survey (Mathew, 1998) Survey of Lepidoptera (Sudheendrakumar <i>et al.</i> , 2000) and Hymenoptera (Sudheendrakumar and Mathew, 1999; Suresh <i>et al.</i> , 1999)
Malayattoor	260	209	-	General insect survey (Mathew, 1993)
Munnar	344	155	5.36	General insect survey

				(Mathew <i>et al.</i> , 2001)
Wynad	81	71	4.22	General insect survey (Mathew <i>et al.</i> , 2001)
Nilambur (Vellimuttam)	409	123	3.29	General insect survey (Mathew, <i>in press</i>)
Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	300	300	-	Butterfly survey (Larsen, 1987, 1988).
Shendurny	322	301	-	General insect survey (Mathew, 2002)
Neyyar	233	205	-	General insect survey (Mathew, 2002)
Peppara	227	206	-	General insect survey (Mathew, 2002)
W.Ghats of Kerala part	48	48		Survey of soil Collembola (Prabhoo, 1971)
Idukki	266	Identifications incomplete	-	General insect survey (Cherian, 1985)
	119	Most species identified	-	Butterflies (Jaffer <i>et al.</i> , 1997)

3. Materials and Methods

The methodology adopted for carrying out the various aspects of this study is given below:

Objective 1: Preparation of a database of forest insects of Kerala

The information required for this study was collected from literature and thorough examination of materials available in various Collections. Photographs of insects will also be provided to facilitate easy identification of species. The information on forest insect faunal diversity were consolidated and organised into a database.

Objectives 2 & 3: Study the pattern of responses shown by specific groups of insects to changes in the environment and selection of indicator species to monitor changes in the ecosystem

The response of specific groups of insects to changes in the environment was studied in a series of ten forest areas in ten forest habitats systems with a gradient of disturbance and management regimes (Table 3). Of the various groups of insects, Lepidoptera are highly sensitive to changes in the environment. In this study, butterfly species composition in each of these forest habitats was studied. Specialities of the various habitats selected for this study are given below:

- i. National Parks (NP) and Biosphere Reserves (BR) are high priority conservation areas with minimum anthropogenic impacts.
- ii. The Wildlife Sanctuaries (WLS)- Protected conservation areas with restricted and sustainable extraction of Non Wood Forest Produce.
- iii) The Reserve Forest areas (RF)- Managed forests which are prone to anthropogenic activities and timber felling is practiced with the Forest Department approval and supervision.

Table 3. Sites selected for studying response of insects to changes in environment

Sl. No	Study sites	Habitat / Management type	Study location
1	Agastyamala	Biosphere Reserve	Agasthyamala
2	Wynad	Reserve Forest	Meppady, Kalpetta
3	Sholayar	Reserve Forest	Ambalapara
4	Eravikulam .	National Park	Eravikulam
5	Silent Valley .	National Park	Silent Valley
6	Aralam	Wildlife Sanctuary	Aralam
7	Chinmoni	Wildlife Sanctuary	Chimony
8	Parambikulam	Wildlife Sanctuary	Thunakadavu
9	Peechi	Wildlife Sanctuary	Peechi
10	Shendurney	Wildlife Sanctuary	Rosemala

3.1 Sampling protocol

Butterflies in the selected sites (Fig. 3) were sampled using the Pollard line transect method (Pollard and Yates, 1993). The counts were taken between 10.00 and 15.30 local time, only when the weather was sunny and the temperature was above 18°C. The transect routes were divided into sections of 500 m length, which as far as possible coincided with changes in the nature of the habitat being recorded. The length of transects in the different locations ranged between 800 m and 1000 m. The transect route was restricted to paths, the boundaries of which could easily be located on subsequent visits. Transect routes were walked at a constant pace of one km/h and all adult butterflies found within approximately 5 m on both sides and in front were recorded. The individuals that could not be identified by sight were either caught with an insect net for close examination and released or photographed. Nomenclatures of butterfly species follow Gaonkar (1996) and Kunte (2000).

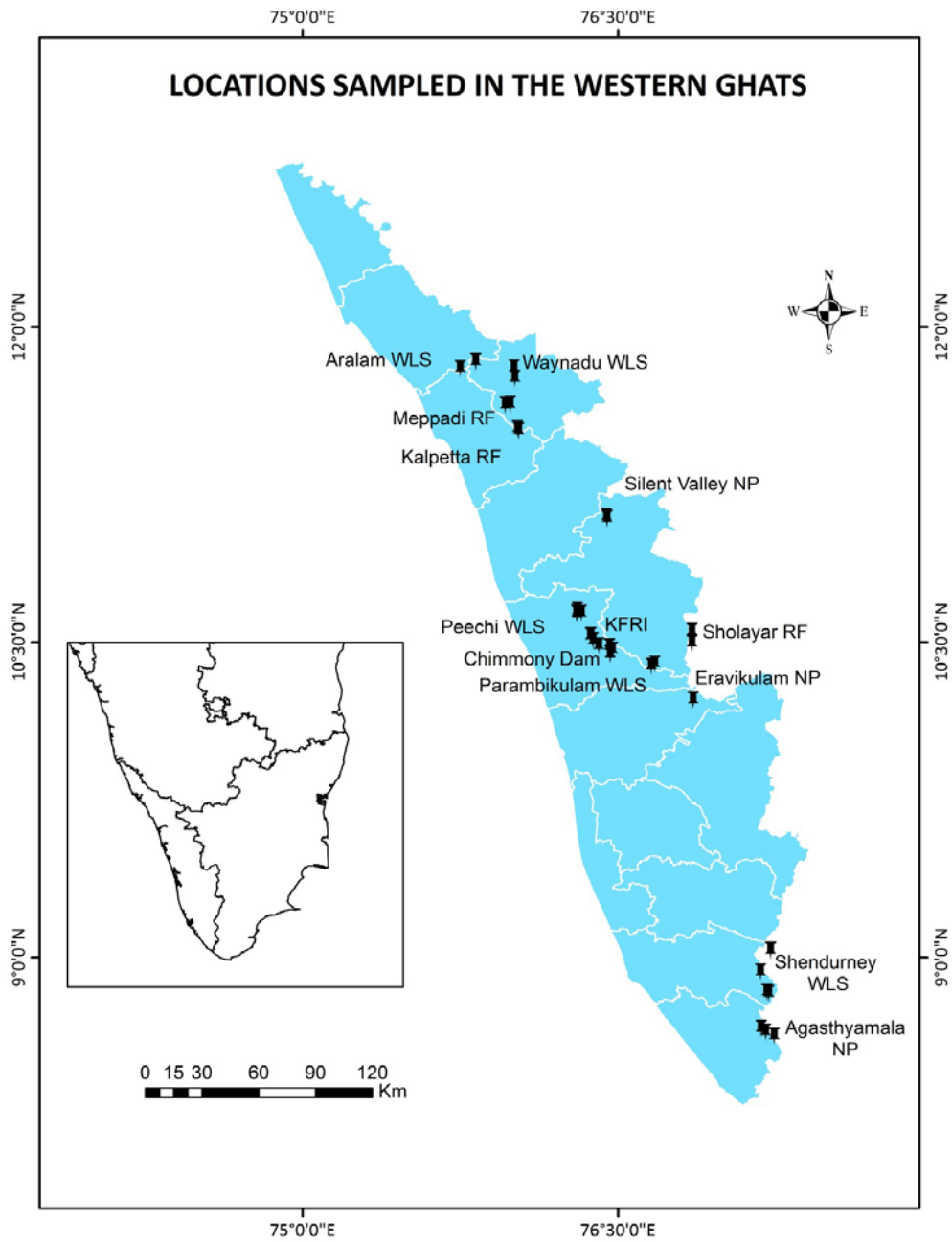


Fig. 3. Map showing the study sites

3.2 Analysis of Data

The data on the number of species and individuals from each of the study areas was compared and analysed based on existing faunal records.

4. Results

4.1 Insect fauna of Kerala forests

In this study 3896 species of insects belonging to 22 orders have been recorded from various habitats in Kerala (Appendix 1). Maximum number of species recorded was for Lepidoptera (943 species) followed by Coleoptera (650 species), Hymenoptera (645 species), Hemiptera (531 species), Thysanura (151 species) and Odonata (142 species). Data pertaining to the distribution and host associations of various species are also included.

4.2 Monitoring studies

A total of 610 individuals of 83 species and 5 families were recorded from transects located in 6 habitat types / management regimes in the Western Ghats (Table 4). Among the sites, Wynad Wildlife Sanctuary showed the highest number of species followed by Silent Valley, Parambikulam and Agasthyamala. It was interesting to note that Shenduney and Peechi contained more or less same number of species.

With regard to the species composition, maximum number of species and individuals belonged to Nymphalidae (36 species / 236 individuals) followed by Papilionidae (14 / 99), Lycaenidae (13 / 60), Pieridae (10 / 118) and Hesperidae (10 / 23) (Table 5). When considering the abundance of butterflies of the different families in the various habitats, some interesting trends were observed. The abundance of all the five families were almost similar in reserve forests, national parks and wildlife sanctuaries with low numbers in the first two habitats and a steep increase in numbers in wildlife sanctuaries.

As regards to species having indicator values only tentative assumption could be made based on qualitative observations in the field. Since most of the study sites were more or less similar, not much difference in species composition was noticed.

Table 4. Number of butterfly species and individuals recorded from the study sites

Sl. No.	Sites	No. of Species	No. of Individuals
1	Agastyamala	18	34
2	Wynad	37	79
3	Sholayar	7	17
4	Eravikulam	4	11
5	Silent Valley	30	170
6	Aralam	11	38
7	Chinmoni	12	45
8	Parambikulam	21	63
9	Peechi	19	52
10	Shendurney	17	27

Of the various species recorded, *Graphium antiphates*, *Appias indra*, *A. albino*, *Zipaetis saitis*, *Ypthima huebneri*, *Mycalesis oculus*, *Caleta caleta*, *Castalius rosimon*, *abisara echerius* and *Tagiades litigiosa* seems to be characteristic of the habitats studied herein and more detailed investigations covering a variety of habitats of different grades of conservation may be required to arrive at a more realistic conclusion regarding species having indicator value.

Table 5. Number of butterfly species and individuals recorded from the various study sites

Butterflies Family / species	Number of butterflies recorded from various study sites									
	Wynad	Sholayar	Agastya vanam	Eravikulam	Silent Valley	Aralam	Chinmony	Parambikulam	Peechi	Shendurey
PAPILIONIDAE										
<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae</i>	4				1	5	8	7	4	
<i>Pachliopta pandiyana</i>		1	4				4			
<i>Pachliopta hector</i>						1			2	
<i>Troides minos</i>	2		1		2		4	1		1
<i>Graphium sarpedon</i>	2				3		3	1	3	
<i>Graphium doson</i>					1		2	1		2
<i>Graphium agamemnon</i>									2	1

Graphium antiphates			2				1		1	
Chilasa clytia			4							
Papilio polytes	3					1				
Papilio helenus	1				1					1
Papilio polymnestor	2				2	1				1
Papilio demoleus					2					2
Papilio buddha			1							
PIERIDAE										
Eurema blanda					4					1
Eurema hecabe	5						8		7	
Catopsilia Pomona	1				12	7	11		12	2
Catopsilia pyranthe								10		
Hebomoia glaucippe	1									1
Pareronia valeria	3							4	1	
Appias indra			5							
Appias albina		5			13					
Delias eucharis	2		1							
Leptosia nina		2								
NYMPHALIDAE										
Melanitis leda		2			2				4	
Parantirrhoea marshalli										1
Mycalesis anaxias								1		2
Mycalesis perseus	3	3							3	
Mycalesis oculus				3						
Orostraea medus	2							1		
Zipaetis saitis										3
Ypthima huebneri	3		1		1				2	2
Ypthima philomela			1							
Ypthima ypthimoides				4						
Ypthima asterope								1		
Acraea violae	2									
Cethosia nietneri								2	2	
Vindula erota									1	
Cirrochroa thais	2				1	3			1	
Cupha erymanthis	1				3	2				
Phalanta phalantha					2			1		
Pantoporia hordonia								2		
Neptis hylas			1					2		
Tanaecia lepida			1							
Ariadne ariadne	6									
Ariadne merione	3						1			
Jamides orithya						2				

Jamides iphita				2					
Jamides atlites				1			1		
Jamides lemonias	2								
Hypolimnias bolina							3		
Hypolimnias missippus			1					2	
Kallima horsfieldi								1	
Tirumala limniace	2			25	6		7		
Tirumala septrionis				32			4		
Danaus genutia	2		1				3		
Danaus chrysippus			1						
Parantica aglea				17			3		
Euploea core	2		2	23	4	1			
Idea malabarica			2						
LYCAENIDAE									
Curetis siva	1								
Loxura atymnas	1							2	
Zeltus amasa	1								
Caleta caleta	1								
Castalius rosimon	2					1			
Jamides bochus			1	3					
Jamides celeno	1	3			6	1		1	2
Lampides boeticus			1	3					
Freyeria troylus				2					
Zizula hylax	6			4				1	
Megisba malaya							5		
Euchrysops cnejus	3		3				3		
Abisara echerius				2					
HESPERIIDAE									
Badamia exclamationis	2			1					
Celaenorrhinus leucocera	1								
Celaenorrhinus ambareesa									2
Pseudocoladenia dan				1					
Tagiades litiosa	1								2
Taractrocera ceramas				3					
Borbo cinnara	1								1
Matapa aria	1								
Iambrix salsala	1		2	2					
Ampittia dioscorides				2					

5. Discussion

In this study, the relative abundance of 83 species of butterflies in two national parks, five wildlife sanctuaries, two reserve forests and one biosphere reserve was quantified. A total of 610 butterflies of 83 species belonging to five families were recorded in the various transects surveyed. The abundance was higher in the wildlife sanctuaries and national parks. When considering the trend in abundance between the five families in the six habitats, it was observed that the five families showed a more or less similar trend in all the areas.

As regards to species having indicator values only tentative assumption could be made based on qualitative observations in the field. Since most of the study sites were more or less similar, not much difference in species composition was noticed. Of the various species recorded, *Graphium antiphates*, *Appias indra*, *A. albino*, *Zipaetis saitis*, *Ypthima huebneri*, *Mycalesis oculus*, *Caleta caleta*, *Castalius rosimon*, *abisara echerius* and *Tagiades litigiosa* seems to be characteristic of the habitats studied herein and more detailed investigations covering a variety of habitats of different grades of conservation may be required to arrive at a more realistic conclusion regarding species having indicator value.

The results indicate that the undisturbed habitats are clearly the key conservation areas for rare species and their protected status keep human impacts at minimal levels. Though habitat assessment programs using butterflies are in their infancy in our country, this project has helped in the development of protocols that can be easily be adopted in various forest habitats across India. As human impacts on ecological systems increase, scientists are increasingly challenged to understand complex dynamics and interactions in natural ecosystems and communicate new field knowledge to the forest officers and policy makers. However, short term studies like the present work can address these critical conservation issues only in a limited manner since surveys and assessments should be ongoing programs in the protected networks and not confined to the duration of research grants (Mary Anto & Mathew, 1914).

6. Conclusions

Because of the availability of diversified ecosystems, the insect fauna of forests is known to be highly diverse. Of the various forest types, the tropical evergreen forests of the eastern Himalaya, hills of the north eastern India, the hills of southern India as well as the Andaman & Nicobar Islands harbor maximum number of species. It is possible that majority of insects recorded from other habitats except for some specialized groups such as Grylloblattodea and Mantophasmatodea are present in the forests.

Insects have been studied mostly as taxonomic groups and also as faunal reports covering specific areas or habitats. Investigations on the insect faunal diversity of specific forest areas have been initiated with the setting up of forest research institutes. Since forest is the centre of rich terrestrial insect faunal diversity, it is important to consolidate available information so as to identify gaps and also to adopt appropriate conservation strategies.

Because of heavy population pressure, many patches of natural vegetation in Kerala are under threat. Incidence of fire, invasion by weeds, indiscriminate lopping of trees for fodder and firewood, introduction of plantations of exotics, establishment of hydro-electric and irrigation projects, encroachment as well as cattle grazing are the major disturbances to the forest ecosystems in this region. The agro ecosystem is also subject to disturbances due to filling of paddy fields, adoption of modern agricultural practices leading to large-scale application of chemical fertilizers and pesticides and fouling of wetlands. As a result, the microhabitats of many groups of organisms are affected which has tremendous implications on their survival. At present, we do not have any information on the species found in various ecosystems and their habitat preferences. For the conservation and sustainable utilisation of biodiversity, data pertaining to local biota are very important. Because of the large variety of species and diversified roles, insects have great significance both ecologically and economically. Although several surveys have been made on insects found in various ecosystems in Kerala, data generated for several groups still remain to be compiled.

7. Acknowledgements

I thank Dr. K. V. Sankaran, former Director, KFRI for extending necessary facilities to carry out this study. I am grateful to Ms. K.C. Soumya and S.B. Neethu, Research Fellows, for the profound support and assistance rendered throughout the course of this study. The field data has been generated by Dr. Mary Anto. Shri. Roy, Computer expert at KFRI has kindly developed the insect database. This study was made possible through the support extended under Emeritus Scientist project of the Kerala state Council for Science, Technology and Environment.

8. References

- Beeson, C.F.C. 1941. *The Ecology and Control of the Forest Insects of India and the Neighboring Countries*. Part I, 767 pp.
- Bhasin, G. D., Roonwal, M. L. 1954. A list of insect pests of forest plants in India and the adjacent countries, part 1 and 2. *Indian forest Bulletin (New Series)* 171(1) pp 1- 93.
- Bhasin, G. D., Roonwal, M. L. and Singh, B. 1958. A list of insect pests of forest plants in India and the adjacent countries, part 3. *Indian forest Bulletin (New Series)* 171(2), pp 1-126.
- Borror, D. J. and Triplehorn, C. A. 1976. *An introduction to study of insects*, 4th ed. Holt, Rinehart and Winston (New York), 852 pp.
- Browne, F. G. 1968. *Pests and Diseases of Forest Plantation Trees: An annotated list of the Principal Species occurring in the British Commonwealth*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Cherian, P.T. 1985. Long-term environmental and ecological impacts of multi-purpose river valley projects with special reference to Idukki, Kerala. *Zoological Survey of India*. Report submitted to the Ministry of Environment and Forests, New Delhi, 212 pp.
- Collins, N. M. 1987. Conserving invertebrates. *IUCN Bull. Spec. Rep.* 18(7-9):1-20.
- FAO, 2003. Global forest resources assessment update 2005– FRA 2005 – Pilot study for country reporting: India. Forest Resources Assessment Working Paper 78. Available at: <http://www.fao.org/docrep/007/ae354e/AE354E00.htm>

- Forest Survey of India, 1997. State of the Forest Report. Ministry of Environment and Forest, Government of India.
- Gaonkar, H. 1996. Butterflies of the Western Ghats, India, including Sri Lanka: Biodiversity assessment of a threatened mountain system. Centre for Ecological Sciences, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore and the Natural History Museum, London. 86 p.
- Gaston, K. J. 1991. The magnitude of global insect species richness. *Conservation Biology* 5: 283-96.
- Grimaldi, D. and Engel, M. S. 2005. Evolution of the insects. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hampson, G. F. 1983 – 96. Fauna of British India, Moths, Vols 1-4. London: Taylor & Francis Ltd.
- Jafer Palot, M., Mathew, G. and Zacharias, V. J. 1997. Butterflies of Periyar Tiger Reserve, Kerala (India). *Adv. in Forestry Research in India* XVII: 188-204.
- Kerr, J. 1782. Natural history of the insect which produces the gumlacca. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 71: 374-82.
- Koenig, J. C. 1779. Beschäftigungen der Berlinischen Gesellschaft Naturforschender derunde. (English translation: Fletcher, T. B., 1921. Proceedings of the 4th Entomology Meet. Pusa, India, pp 312-33).
- Kunte, K. J. 2000. Butterflies of Peninsular India. Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore and Universities Press, Hyderabad, 254 pp.
- Lefroy, H. M. 1909. Indian Insect Life: A manual of the Insects of the Plants (Tropical India). Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co.

- Larsen, T. B. 1987. The butterflies of the Nilgiri mountains of South India (Lepidoptera - Rhopalocera). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 84(1): 26-54, 84(2): 291-316; 84(3): 560-584.
- Larsen, T. B. 1988. The butterflies of the Nilgiri mountains of South India (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 85(1): 2- 43.
- Mary Anto and Mathew, G. 2014. Butterflies and forest management in the Western Ghats: The indicator approach, p. 189-201. In: Mujeeb Rahman and Mary Anto (Eds.), *Forest Entomology: Emerging Issues and Dimensions*, pp. 201, Narendra Publishing House, Delhi.
- Mathew, G. 1990. Studies on the lepidopteran fauna, pp. 13-53. In: *Ecological studies and long term monitoring of biological processes in the Silent Valley National Park. (Report submitted to Ministry of Environment and Forests, Govt. of India). Kerala Forest Research Institute (March 1990), 239 pp. (mimeo).*
- Mathew, G. 1993. A status survey of insect fauna of Malayattoor forests (Kerala). *Advances in Forestry Research in India*, IX: 44-71.
- Mathew, G. 2002. An inventory of insects of Neyyar and Peppara Wildlife Sanctuaries. *KFRI Consultancy Report No. 5*: 1-33.
- Mathew, G. and Rehamathulla, V. K. 1993. Studies on the butterflies of Silent Valley National Park. *Entomon*, 18(3&4): 185-192.
- Mathew, G. and Rehamathulla, V. K. 1995. Biodiversity in the Western Ghats- A study with reference to moths (Lepidoptera:Heterocera) in the Silent Valley National Park. *Entomon*, 20 (2): 25-33.
- Mathew, G. Rugmini, P. and Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 1998. Insect biodiversity in disturbed and undisturbed forests in the Kerala part of Western Ghats. *KFRI Research Report No. 135*: 113 pp.

- Mathew, G. and Mohanadas, K. and Brijesh, C. M. 2001. Insect fauna of the sholas of Munnar and Wayanad District, pp.317-340. In: Nair, K.K.N., Khanduri, S.K. and Balasubramaniyan, K. (eds.)._Shola Forests of Kerala- Environment and Biodiversity. Kerala Forest Department and Kerala Forest Research Institute, 453 pp. (*mimeo*).
- Mathur, R. N. and Singh, B. 1960-61. A list of insect pests of forest plants in India and the adjacent countries, parts 4-10. Indian forest Bulletin (New Series) 171(3-9), 1- 45, 1-65, 1-91, 1-148, 1-130, 1-88, 1-116.
- Nair, K. S. S. 2007. Tropical Forest insect pests. Ecology, Impact and Management, pp 404. Cambridge University Press, New York.
- Nair, K. K., Ananthkrishnan, T. N. and David, B. V. 1976. *General and Applied Entomology*. Tata McGraw Hill Publishing Company, New Delhi, 589 pp.
- Narendran, T. C. 2001. Taxonomic entomology: research and education in India. *Current Science* 81: 445-7.
- Pollard, E. and Yates, T. J. 1993. Monitoring Butterflies for Ecology and Conservation. The British Butterfly Monitoring Scheme. Institute of Terrestrial Ecology and Joint Nature Conservation Council Chapman and Hall, London. 274 p.
- Prabhoo, N. R. 1971 a. Soil and litter Collembola of South India I- Arthropleona. *Oriental Insects* 5(1): 1- 46.
- Prabhoo, N. R. 1971 b. Soil and litter Collembola of South India II- Symphypleona. *Oriental Insects* 5(2): 243-262.
- Rao, K. R. and Lahiri, A. R. 1983. First records of Odonates (Odonata: Insecta) from the Silent Valley and New Amarambalam Reserve Forests. *J. Bombay. nat. Hist. Soc.* 79(3): 557-562.

- Sudheendrakumar, V. V. and Mathew, G. 1999. Studies on the diversity of selected groups of insects in the Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary. *KFRI Research Report* No.165: 75 pp.
- Sudheendrakumar, V. V., Binoy, C. F., Suresh, P. V. and Mathew, G. 2000. Habitat associations of butterflies in the Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary, Kerala, India. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 97 (2):193-201.
- Suresh, P. V., Sudheendrakumar, V. V., Binoy, C. F., Mathew, G. and Narendran, T. C. 1999. The macro hymenopteran fauna of Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary. *Zoos' Print* 24 (4): 1-2.
- Stebbing, E. P. 1899. Injurious insects of Indian Forests. New Delhi: Government of India.
- Stebbing, E. P 1914. Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance: Coleoptera. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode Ltd.
- Thakur, M. L 2000. Forest Entomology: Ecology and Management. Dehra Dun, India: Sai Publishers.
- Varshney, R. K. 1998. Faunal diversity in India, pp. n145-228. In: J R B Alfred, A K Das and A K Sanyal (eds) 1998. Faunal Diversity of India, pp. 497. Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta.
- Williams, C. M., 1967, Third generation pesticides. *Sci. Am.* 217 (July): 13-17.
- Z. S. I., 1986. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Silent Valley Special Issue* 84(1-4), 283 pp.

Papilionidae species recorded in the study



Troides minos (Southern birdwing)



Pachliopta aristolochiae (Common rose)



Pachliopta hector (Crimson rose)



Pachliopta pandiyana (Malabar rose)



Graphium agamemnon (Tailed jay)



Graphium sarpedon (Common blue bottle)



Graphium antiphates (Fivebar swordtail)



Papilio demoleus (Lime butterfly)



Papilio polytes (Common mormon)



Papilio polymnestor (Bluc mormon)



Papilio helenus (Red helen)



Papilio clytia (Common mime)



Papilio lionceon (Malabar banded swallowtail)



Papilio dravidarum (Malabar raven)



Papilio erino (Common banded peacock)

Pieridae species recorded in the study



Catopsilia pomona (Mottled emigrant)



Catopsilia pyranthe (Common emigrant)



Eucema hecabe (Common grass yellow)



Appias albina (Common albatross)



Appias lycnida (Chocolate albatross)



Cepora nerissa (Common gull)



Pareronia valeria (Common wanderer)



Leptosia nina (Psyche)



Appias indra (Plain puffin)



Anaphaeis aurota (Pioneer)



Delias eucharis (Common jezebel)



Hebomoia glaucippe (Great orange tip)

Nymphalidae species recorded in the study



Elymnias hypermenstra (Common palmfly)



Neptis hylas (Common sailor)



Cirrochroa thais (Tamil yeoman)



Junonia iphita (Chocolate pansy)



Polyura athamas (Common nawab)



Cethosia nietneri (Tamil lacewing)



Vindula crota (Cruiser)



Vanessa indica (Indian red admiral)



Kaniska canace (Blue admiral)



Libythea lepita (Common beak)



Mycalesis oculus (Red-disc bush brown)



Idea malabarica (Malabar tree nymph)

Lycaenidae species recorded in the study



Castalius rosimon (Common pierrot)



Caleta caleta (Angled pierrot)



Jamides celeno (Common cerulean)



Jamides bochus (Dark cerulean)



Udara akasa (White hedge blue)



Megisba malaya (Malayan)



Euchrysops cnejus (Gram blue)



Rathinda amor (Monkey puzzle)



Caretis thetis (Indian sunbeam)



Abisara echerius (Plum judy)



Talicada nyseus (Red pierrot)



Thadika multicaudata (Many-tailed oakblue)

Hesperiidae species recorded in the study



Badamia exclamationis (Brown awl)



Iambrix salsala (Chestnut bob)



Sancus fuligo (Coon)



Pseudocoladenia dan (Fulvous pied flat)



Caprona ransonnetti (Golden angle)



Tagiades gana (Suffused snow flat)



Sarangesa dasahara (Common small flat)



Nolocrypta paralysos (Common banded demon)



Udaspes folus (Grass demon)



Gangara thyrasis (Giant redeye)



Matapa aria (Common redeye)



Borbo cinnara (Rice swift)

Appendix 1. List of insects recorded from the Kerala part of Western Ghats

Sl. No.	ORDER	FAMILY	SPECIES	DISTRIBUTION	HOST
1	Thysanura	Lepismatidae	<i>Lepisma subnigrina</i>	Peechi, Pananchery, Vazhani	
2	Diplura	Japygidae	<i>Heterojapyx soulei</i>	Peechi, Pananchery, Vazhani	
3	Protura	Acerentomidae	<i>Australentulus tuxeni</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram	
4	“	Acerentomidae	<i>Berberentulus umesaoi</i> Imadate	Thiruvananthapuram	
5	“	Acerentomidae	<i>Bolivaridia imadatei</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram	
6	“	Acerentomidae	<i>Gracilentulus condei</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram	
7	“	Acerentomidae	<i>G. greensladii</i> Tuxen and Imadate	Thiruvananthapuram	
8	“	Eosentomidae	<i>Australentulus noseki</i> Tuxen	Ponmudi	
9	“	Eosentomidae	<i>Brasilidia nagaroorica</i> Prabhoo	Nagaroor (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
10	“	Eosentomidae	<i>Eosentomon nayari</i> Prabhoo	Nagaroor (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
11	“	Eosentomidae	<i>E. trivandricum</i> Prabhoo	Kariavattom (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
12	“	Eosentomidae	<i>E. validum</i> Conde	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
13	“	Eosentomidae	<i>Condeillum regale</i> (Conde)	Thiruvananthapuram	
14	Collembola	Anuridae	<i>Arlesia pillaii</i> Prabhoo	Chavara (Kollam Dist.)	
15	“	“	<i>Friesea mirabilis</i> (Tullberg)	Wayanad	
16	“	“	<i>Friesea yosii</i> (Tullberg)	Chavara	
17	“	“	<i>Lobella cassagnaii</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)	
18	“	“	<i>Megachorutes ponmudiensis</i> Prabhoo	Ponmudi, Vandiperiyar	

19	“	“	<i>Pseudachorutes periyarensis</i> Prabhoo	(Idukki Dist.) Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
20	“	Brachystomellid ae	<i>Brachystomella terrafolia</i> Salmon	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
21	“	Brachystomellid ae	<i>Odontella trispina micronychia</i> Prabhoo	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)
22	“	“	<i>Zealandella trispina macronychia</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
23	“	Entomobryidae	<i>Alloscopus tetracantha</i> Borner	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi, Nedumangad
24	“	“	<i>Aphysa borneri</i> Imms	Wayanad; Kozhikode
25	“	“	<i>A. ceylonica</i> (Ritte)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar
26	“	“	<i>A. lineata</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
27	“	“	<i>A. longicornis</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
28	“	“	<i>A. nigerrima</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
29	“	“	<i>A. sudindica</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
30	“	“	<i>A. travancorica</i> (Imms)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi, Munnar
31	“	“	<i>A. vestita</i> (Handschin)	Wayanad
32	“	“	<i>Callyntrura indica</i> Prabhoo	Peechi, Vazhani
33	“	“	<i>C. (Handschinphysa) prabhooi</i> Mithra	Wayanad
34	“	“	<i>Cyphoderopsis decemocolata</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
35	“	“	<i>C. sexocellata</i> Yosii	Wayanad; Ponmudi
36	“	“	<i>C. javanus</i> Borner	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
37	“	“	<i>Dicranocentrus spinosus</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
38	“	“	<i>Heteromuricus cercifer</i> Imms	Wayanad
39	“	“	<i>Indoscopus spinosus</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)

40	“	“	<i>Lepidocyrtoides quatuordecimocellata</i> Prabhoo	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)
41	“	“	<i>Lepidocyrtus medius</i> Prabhoo	Peechi, Vazhani
42	“	“	<i>Microparonella duodecimoculata</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
43	“	“	<i>Paranella duodecemoculata</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
44	“	“	<i>P. travancorica</i> Imms	Throughout Kerala
45	“	“	<i>Pseudosinella petterseni</i> Borner	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.); Ponmudi
46	“	“	<i>Salina celebensis</i> (Schaeffer)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.); Ponmudi
47	“	“	<i>S. quatuorfasciata</i> (Handschin)	Wayanad
48	“	“	<i>S. tricolor</i> (Handschin)	Wayanad
49	“	Hypogastruridae	<i>Hypogastrura communis principalis</i> Yosii	Wayanad
50	“	“	<i>Willemia delamarei</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
51	“	“	<i>W. setonychia</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
52	“	“	<i>Xenylla reducta</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
53	“	Isotomidae	<i>Ballistura bengalensis</i> Yosii	Thiruvananthapuram
54	“	“	<i>Folsomia baijali</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
55	“	“	<i>Folsomides exiguus</i> Folsom	Thiruvananthapuram; Kozhikode
56	“	“	<i>FB. parvus</i> Folsom	Ponmudi, Wayanad; Kozhikode
57	“	“	<i>FB. stachi</i> Folsom	Thiruvananthapuram
58	“	“	<i>Isotomiella minor</i> (Schaeffer)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
59	“	“	<i>Isotomina interrupta</i> (Schott)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi

60	“	“	<i>I. thermophila</i> (Axelson)	Thiruvananthapuram
61	“	“	<i>Isotomodes dagamae</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar, Wayanad; Ponmud
62	“	“	<i>Isotomurus balteatus</i> (Reuter)	Vandiperiyar, Karakulam
63	“	“	<i>Subisotoma canituda</i> (Salmon)	Vandiperiyar, Wayanad; Ponmudi
64	“	Neanuridae	<i>Arlesia pillai</i> Prabhoo	Eranakulam
65	“	“	<i>Megachorutes ponmudiensis</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
66	“	“	<i>Oudemansia subcoerulea</i> Danis	Thiruvananthapuram
67	“	“	<i>Pseudachorutes suballandi</i> Prabhoo	Idukki
68	“	Neelidae	<i>Megalothorax minimus</i> Willem.	Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
69	“	“	<i>Neelus murinus</i> Folsom	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
70	“	Onychiuridae	<i>Mesaphorura intermedia</i> Prabhoo	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)
71	“	“	<i>Paratullbergia indica</i> Salmon	Wayanad
72	“	“	<i>P. nayari</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
73	“	“	<i>P. ponmudiensis</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
74	“	“	<i>P. periyaransis</i> Prabhoo	Idukki
75	“	“	<i>P. salmoni</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
76	“	“	<i>P. thiruvananthapuram</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
77	“	“	<i>Stenaphorura selgae</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
78	“	“	<i>Collophora remanei</i> Delamare Deboutt	Kozhikode
79	“	“	<i>Deutterosminthuria spathaceus</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
80	“	“	<i>Dicyrotomia trivandrena</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
81	“	“	<i>Lipothrix submagnificata</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
82	“	“	<i>L. subgladiator</i> Prabhoo	Kozhikode
83	“	“	<i>Pararrhopalites anops</i> Bonet and Tellez	Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi

84	“	“	<i>Ptenothrix keralae</i> Prabhoo	Vandiperiyar, Ponmudi
85	“	“	<i>P. serrata</i> Prabhoo	Idukki
86	“	“	<i>Sminthurides velli</i> Prabhoo	Wayanad
87	“	“	<i>S. latimaculosus</i> Mayanard	Thiruvananthapuram
88	“	“	<i>Sminthurinus trinotatus</i> (Axelson)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar, Peechi, Vazhani
89	“	“	<i>Sphaeridia biniserrata</i> (Salmon)	Thiruvananthapuram
90	“	“	<i>S. gladiolifer indicus</i> Prabhoo	Thiruvananthapuram
91	“	“	<i>S. indica</i> Prabhoo	Ponmudi
92	“	“	<i>S. pumilis</i> (Krausbauer)	Wayanad; Vandiperiyar
93	“	“	<i>Sphyrotheca gangetica</i> Yosii	Thiruvananthapuram
94	Ephemeroptera	Ephemeridae	<i>Ephemera supposita</i> Eaton	Thaliparamba (Kannur Dist.)
95	Odonata	Calopterygidae	<i>Indophaea cardinalis</i> (Fraser)	Western Ghats; Palakkad
96	“	“	<i>Neurobasis chinensis chinensis</i> Linnaeus	Travancore, Periyar Tiger Reserve, Kottayam
97	“	“	<i>Rhinocypha bisignata</i> Selys	Kerala
98	“	“	<i>Vestalis apicalis apicalis</i> Selys	Malabar, Kasargod, Kozhikode, New Amarambalam
99	“	“	<i>V. gracilis gracilis</i> Rambur	Malabar, Kozhikode, Parambikulam W, Cochin
100	“	Chlorocyphidae	<i>Calocypha laidlawi</i> Fraser	Tamaracherry
101	“	“	<i>Rhynocypha (Heliocypha) bisignata</i> Selys	Periyar Tiger Reserve, Kollam, Trivandrum
102	“	“	<i>Libellago Lineata indica</i> Fraser	Malabar, Kannur, Kozhikode
103	“	Coenagrionidae	<i>Agriocnemis keralensis</i> Peters	Thiruvananthapuram

104	“	“	<i>Agriocnemis pieris</i> Laid.	Malappuram
105	“	“	<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i> (Rambur)	Thiruvananthapuram; Parambikulam
106	“	“	<i>Agriocnemis splendidissima</i> Laid.	Thiruvananthapuram; South Malabar
107	“	“	<i>Mortonagrion varalli</i> Fraser	Vythiri Ghat, Trivandrum
108	“	“	<i>Onychargia atrocyana</i> Selys	Malabar
109	“	“	<i>Cercion calamorum dyeri</i> Fraser	Malabar
110	“	“	<i>Ceylonolestes davenporti</i> Fraser	Malabar
111	“	“		
112	“	“	<i>Archibasis mimetes praeclara</i> Fraser	South Malabar; Thamarassery, (Kozhikode Dist.)
113	“	“	<i>Ceriagrion auranticum</i> Fraser	Malappuram
114	“	“	<i>Ceriagrion cerinorubellum</i> Brauer	Malabar, Kannur, Kozhikode, Malampuzha, Ernakulam
115	“	“	<i>C. coromandelianum</i> Fabricius	Kozhikode, Malampuzha, Cochin, Trivandrum, Kovalam
116	“	“	<i>C. olivaceum</i> Laidlaw	Wayanad, Silent Valley
117	“	“	<i>C. rubiae</i> Laidlaw	Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary, Trivandrum
118	“	“	<i>Pseudagrion decorum</i> Rambur	Malabar, Cochin, Periyar Tiger Reserve
119	“	“	<i>P. indicum</i> Fraser	Malabar
120	“	“	<i>P. Malabaricum</i> Fraser	New Amarambalam Reserve Forest, Periyar Tiger Reserve
121	“	“	<i>P. microcephalum</i> Rambur	Malampuzha, Chinnar

122	“	“	<i>P. rubriceps rubriceps</i> Selys	Wildlife Sanctuary Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary, Trivandrum
123	“	“	<i>Aciagrion hisopa hisopa</i> Selys	New Amarambalam Reserve Forest, Travancore
124	“	“	<i>A. occidentale</i> Laidlaw	Malabar, Wayanad, Kannur, Kozhikode
125	“	“	<i>Ischnura aurora aurota</i> Brauer	Periyar R, Eravikulam N P, Pathanamthitta.
126	“	“	<i>I. senegalensis</i> Rambur	Tiger Reserve, Trivandrum
127	“	Cordulegasterida	<i>Chlorogomphus campioni</i> Fraser	Wayanad, Vythir ghat, South Malabar
128	“	“	<i>C. xanthoptera</i> Fraser	South of Palaghat gap, Travancore, Munnar
129	“	Corduliidae	<i>Hemicordulia asiatica</i> Selys	Travancore
130	“	“	<i>Idionyx burliyaensis</i> Fraser	Kozhikode, South Malabar, Travancore
131	“	“	<i>I. minima</i> Fraser	Travancore, Munnar
132	“	“	<i>Idionyx nadganiensis</i> Fraser	Kerala
133	“	“	<i>I. rhinoceroides</i> Fraser	South Malabar
134	“	“	<i>I. saffronata</i> Fraser	Kozhikode, South Malabar, Travancore
135	“	“	<i>I. travancorensis</i> Fraser	Travancore, Munnar
136	“	“	<i>Macromidia donaldi</i> Fraser	Tamaracherry
137	“	“	<i>Epophthalmia frontalis binocellata</i> Fraser	Malabar, Tamaracherry, Calicut
138	“	“	<i>E. vittata vittata</i>	Malabar, Walayar, Cochin
139	“	“	<i>Macromia annaimallaiensis</i> Fraser	South of Palghat gap.
140	“	“	<i>M. flavocolorata</i> Fraser	Malabar

141	“	“	<i>M. indica</i> Fraser	North of Palghat gap.
142	“	“	<i>M. irata</i> Fraser	Wayanad
143	“	Euphaeidae	<i>Dysphaea ethela</i> Fraser	Malabar
144	“	“	<i>Euphaea cardinalis</i> Fraser	South of Palghat gap, Travancore
145	“	“	<i>E. dispar</i> Rambur	Malabar, Wayanad, Kozhikode
146	“	“	<i>E. fraseri</i> Laidlaw	Wayanad, Kozhikode
147	“	Gomphidae	<i>Anax guttatus</i> Burmeister	Malabar, Periyar Tiger Reserve
148	“	“	<i>A. immaculifrons</i> Rambur	Malabar, Travancore
149	“	“	<i>Hemianax ephippiger</i> Burmeister	Malabar, Travancore
150	“	“	<i>Anaciaeschna jaspidea</i>	Travancore
151	“	“	<i>Gynacantha dravida</i> Lieftinck	Wayanad, Kozhikode, Malappuram, Travancore
152	“	“	<i>Burmagomphus pyramidalis</i> Laidlaw	Malabar
153	“	“	<i>Heliogomphus promelas</i> Selys	Malabar, Travancore
154	“	“	<i>Merogomphus longistigma longistigma</i> Fraser	Wayanad, Travancore, Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary
155	“	“	<i>Microgomphus souteri</i> Fraser	Malabar
156	“	“	<i>Acrogomphus fraseri</i> Laidlaw	Travancore
157	“	“	<i>Davidioides martini</i> Fraser	Kunnoth
158	“	“	<i>M. hanningtoni</i> Fraser	Vythiri, Wayanad
159	“	“	<i>Megalogomphus superbus</i> Fraser	Malabar, Walayar Forest
160	“	“	<i>Onychogomphus acinaces</i> Laidlaw	Malabar
161	“	“	<i>O. Malabarensis</i> Fraser	Malabar
162	“	“	<i>O. nilgiriensis nilgiriensis</i> Fraser	Travancore hills
163	“	“	<i>Paragomphus lineatus</i> Selys	Malabar, Wayanad, Palghat, Periyar Tiger

164	“	Lestidae	<i>Lestes elatus</i> Hagen	Reserve Cochin, Periyar Tiger Reserve, Trivandrum	
165	“	“	<i>L. Malabarica</i> Fraser	Malabar, Cochin	
166	“	“	<i>L. praemorsus praemorsus</i> Selys	Malabar	
167	“	“	<i>L. viridula</i> (Ramber)	Kerala	
168	“	Libellulidae	<i>Brachydiplax chalybea chalybea</i> Brauer	Kozhikode, Trivandrum	
169	“	“	<i>B. sobrina</i> Rambur	Malabar, Kannur, Kozhikode	
170	“	“	<i>Cratilla lineata calverti</i> Foerster	Kannur, Wayanad, Kozhikode, Parambikulam,	Rice insects
171	“	“	<i>Epithemis mariae</i> Laidlaw	Malabar, Vythiri Ghat, Tamaracherry, Parambikulam	
172	“	“	<i>Lathrecista asiatica asiatica</i> Fabricius	Malabar, Kozhikode, Trivandrum	
173	“	“	<i>Orthetrum chrysis</i> Selys	Malabar, Kannur, Kozhikode, Malampuzha, Thrissur	
174	“	“	<i>Orthetrum chrysostigma luzonicum</i> Brauer	Thiruvananthapuram	
175	“	“	<i>O. glaucum</i> Brauer	Travancore, Periyar Tiger Reserve	
176	“	“	<i>O. luzonicum</i> Brauer	Malabar, Wayanad, Kozhikode	
177	“	“	<i>O. pruinsum neglectu</i>	Periyar Tiger Reserve, Travancore, Trivandrum	
178	“	“	<i>O. sabina</i> Drury	Malabar, Kannur, Kozhikode,	

179	“	“	<i>O. taeniolatum</i> Schneider	Malampuzha, Thrissur	
180	“	“	<i>O. triangulare triangulare</i> Selys	Malabar, Travancore	
181	“	“	<i>Palpopleura sexmaculata</i> Drury	Malabar, Wayanad, Kozhikode	
182	“	“	<i>Acisoma panorpoides</i> Rambur	Kasargod, Kozhikode, Ernakulam	
183	“	“	<i>Bradinopyga geminate</i> Rambur	Malabar, Kozhikode, Malampuzha	
184	“	“	<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i> Fabricius	Periyar Tiger Reserve, Kottayam, Alappuzha	
185	“	“	<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i> Drury	Malabar, Kanpur, Kozhikode, Silent Valley	
186	“	“	<i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i> Fabricius	Malabar	
187	“	“	<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i> Rambur	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary, Palakkad	Rice insects
188	“	“	<i>Indothemis carnatica</i> Fabricius	Silent Valley National Park	
189	“	“	<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i> Drury	Malabar, Wayanad, Kozhikode, Malappuram	
190	“	“	<i>N. intermedia atlanta</i>	Kasargod, Wayanad	
191	“	“	<i>N. intermedia intermedia</i> Rambur	Malabar, Kanpur, Silentvalley, Parambikul am	
192	“	“	<i>N. tullia tullia</i> Drury	Palakkad, Cochin, Kottayam, Idukki	
193	“	“	<i>Hylaeotheis fruhstorferi</i> Karsch	Malabar, Cochin, Travancore	
194	“	“	<i>Tetrathemis platyptera</i> Selys	Kannur, Kozhikode,	

195	“	“	<i>Trithemis aurora</i> Burmeister	Cochin, Travancore Malampuzha, Palakkad, Cochin,
196	“	“	<i>T. festiva</i> Rambur	Kottayam, Chinnar Periyar Tiger Reserve, Kottayam, Trivandrum
197	“	“	<i>T. kirbyi kirbyi</i> Selys	Kannur, Kozhikode, Parambikulam, Malampuzha
198	“	“	<i>T. pallidinervis</i> Kirby	Malabar, Kozhikode, Malampuzha, Periyar
199	“	“	<i>Hydrobasileus croceus</i> Braue	Malabar, Kozhikode, Malampuzha, Periyar
200	“	“	<i>Rhyothemis triangularis</i> Kirby	South Malabar, Palakkad, Manjeri
201	“	“	<i>R. variegata variegata</i> Linnaeus	Malampuzha, Cochin, Kottayam, Trivandrum, Karamana
202	“	“	<i>Tholymis tillarga</i> Fabricius	Malabar, Kannur, Wayanad, Kozhikode
203	“	“	<i>Tramea basilaris burmeistri</i> Kirby	Malabar, Tiger Reserve
204	“	“	<i>T. limbata similata</i> Rambur	Malabar, Kanpur, Kozhikode
205	“	“	<i>Zygomma petiolatum</i> Rambur	Kozhikode, Malappuram, Periyar Tiger Reserve
206	“	“	<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis</i> Rambur	Malabar, Kasargod, Kozhikode
207	“	“	<i>Macrodiplax cora</i> Brauer	Kozhikode
208	“	“	<i>Urothemis signata</i> Rambur	Cochin, Kottayam, Periyar Tiger Reserve
209	“	“	<i>Zygonyx Malabaricus</i> Fraser	Malabar, Kozhikode

210	“	“	<i>Z. metallicus</i> Fraser	South Malabar	
211	“	“	<i>Onychothemis testacea ceylanica</i> Ris	Malabar	
212	“	“	<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i> Ramb.		Rice insects
213	“	“	<i>Megalestes major</i> Selys		
214	“	“	<i>Pantala flavescens</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram; Parambikulam	Predator of psyllid <i>Heteropsylla cubana</i>
215	“	“	<i>Potamarcha congener</i> (Rambur)	Palakkad	
216	“	“	<i>Potamarcha obscura</i> (Rambur)	Thiruvananthapuram	
217	“	Platycnemididae	<i>Copera marginipes</i> Rambur	Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary, Trivandrum	
218	“	“	<i>Copera vittata deccanensis</i> Laidlaw	New Amarambalam Reserve Forest, Parambikulam	
219	“	“	<i>Platysticta deccanensis</i> Laidlaw	Cochin, Kovalam	
220	“	“	<i>Protosticta antelopoides</i> Fraser	Travancore, Munnar	
221	“	“	<i>P. davenporti</i> Fraser	Travancore, Munnar	
222	“	“	<i>P. graveleyi</i> Laidlaw	Malabar, Kannur, Vythiri, Kozhikode	
223	“	“	<i>P. hearseyi</i> Fraser	Travancore, New Amarambalam Reserve Forest	
224	“	“	<i>P. mortoni</i> Fraser	Malabar, Wayanad	
225	“	“	<i>P. sanguinostigma</i> Fraser	Vythiri, Kozhikode, Nilambur Ghats	
226	“	Protoneuridae	<i>Caconeura gomphoido</i> (Ramb.)	Kerala	
227	“	“	<i>Caconeura ramburi</i> Fraser	Malabar, South of palghat gap, Kollam	
228	“	“	<i>C. risi</i> Fraser	Wayanad, Tamaracherry, Kozhikode	
229	“	“	<i>C. verticalis annandalei</i> Fraser	Thiruvananthapuram	

230	“	“	<i>Esme cyaneovittata</i> Fraser	South of Palaghat gap, Travancore	
231	“	“	<i>E. mudiensis</i> Fraser	South of Palaghat gap, Cochin, Travancore	
232	“	“	<i>Melanoneura bilineata</i> Fraser	South of Palaghat gap, Cochin, Travancore	
233	“	“	<i>Phylloneura westermanni</i> Selys	Wayanad, Tamaracherry	
234	“	“	<i>Elattoneura souteri</i> Fraser	Malabar, Tamaracherry, Kozhikode	
235	“	“	<i>E. tetrica</i> Laidlaw	Malabar	
236	“	“	<i>Prodasineura verticalis annandalei</i> Fraser	Malabar, Kozhikode, Parambikulam	
237	Plecoptera	Perlidae	<i>Neoperla asperipenis</i> Zwick	Kalpatti (Palakkad Dist.)	
238	“	“	<i>Neoperla moesta</i> (Banks)	Kalpatti (Palakkad Dist.)	
239	“	“	<i>Neoperla obseura</i> Zwick	Kalpatti (Palakkad Dist.)	
240	“	“	<i>Neoperla ochracea</i> Zwick	Kalpatti (Palakkad Dist.)	
241	“	“	<i>Neoperla schmidiana</i> Zwick	Kalpatti (Palakkad Dist.)	
242	Orthoptera	Acrididae	<i>Abbasia subserrata</i> Kirby	Travancore	
243	“	“	<i>Acrida exultata</i> Walker	Travancore	
244	“	“	<i>Acrida gigantia</i> Hbst.	Chembra hills	
245	“	“	<i>Aularches miliaris</i> Lin.	Trivandrum	Areca palm, Banana, Anacardium occidentale, Cardamom
246	“	“	<i>Cyrtacanthaeris tatarica</i> Lin.	Silent Valley,	

				Kuthirakotukayam	
247	“	“	<i>Choroedocus robustus</i> Serv.		
248	“	“	<i>Chondracris rosea</i> De Geer		
249	“	“	<i>Locusta migratoria</i> Lin.		
250	“	“	<i>Oedaleus abruptus</i> Thumb.		
251	“	“	<i>Poeciloceris pictus</i> Fb.	Attapadi (Palakkad Dist.)	Agricultural pest. <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>
252	“	“	<i>Pternoscirta bimaculata</i> Thumb.	Trivandrum	
253	“	“	<i>Schistocera gregaria</i> (Forsk.)		
254	“	“	<i>Schizodactylus</i> sp.		
255	“	“	<i>Teratodes monticollis</i> Gray	Mannuthy	Grape vine, Teak
256	“	“	<i>Aiolopus thalassinus tamulus</i> (Fb.)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
257	“	“	<i>Baba buddinia bizonata</i> Bolivar	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
258	“	“	<i>Calamippa prasina</i> (Bolivar)	Silent Valley	
259	“	“	<i>Catantops henry</i> Bol.		
260	“	“	<i>Cercina obtuse</i> Stal	Mannavan Shoala	
261	“	“	<i>Hieroglyphus banyan</i> Fb.	Malayattoor, Palakkad; Mannuthy	Paddy
262	“	“	<i>Heiroglyphus bettoni</i> Kir.	Mannavan Shoala	
263	“	“	<i>Oxya intricate</i> Stal	Chembra hills	
264	“	“	<i>Chitaura indica</i> Uvarov	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve, Eravikulam	
265	“	“	<i>Chrotogonus oxypterus</i> Blanch	Malabar	
266	“	“	<i>Coptacra ensifera</i> Bolivar	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
267	“	“	<i>Coptacra punctaria</i> (Wlk.)	Silent Valley	
268	“	“	<i>Criotethx obscurus</i>	Travancore	

269	“	“	<i>Deltonotus gibbiceps</i> (Bolivar)	Eravikulam National Park	
270	“	“	<i>Eucoptacra binghami</i> Uvarov	Silent Valley	
271	“	“	<i>Eyprepocnemis alacris alacris</i> (Serville)	Mukkali, Silent Valley	
272	“	“	<i>Hancockia portentosa</i> Kirby	Travancore	
273	“	“	<i>Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus</i> Bol.	Mannuthy	
274	“	“	<i>Leva curciata</i> Bolivar	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
275	“	“	<i>Madurea cephalotes</i> Bolivar	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
276	“	“	<i>Oxya hyla hyla</i> Serville	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	Cereals
277	“	“	<i>Oxya velox</i> (Fb.)	Malayattoor, Mannuthy	Rice
278	“	“	<i>Oxyrrhepes obtuse</i> (De Hann)	Silent Valley	
279	“	“	<i>Paraduronia carinata</i> (Bolivar)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
280	“	“	<i>Patanga succincta</i> (Johansson)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	Cereals
281	“	“	<i>Phlaeoba infumata</i> Brunner	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	Cereals
282	“	“	<i>Phyllochoreia unicolor</i> Wesho	Malabar	
283	“	“	<i>Pternoscirta cinctifemur</i> (Wlk.)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
284	“	“	<i>Scelimena producta</i> Serv.	Thiruvananthapuram	
285	“	“	<i>Scelimena gavialis</i> Sauss	Thiruvananthapuram	
286	“	“	<i>Spathosternum prasiniferum</i> (Wlk.)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve, Malayattoor	
287	“	“	<i>Oxya intricate</i> Stal	Chembra hills	

288	“	“	<i>Trilophidea annulata</i> (Thunberg)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
289	“	“	<i>Tripetalocera ferruginea</i> Westwood	Travancore	
290	“	“	<i>Tylotropidius varicornis</i> (Wlk.)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
291	“	“	<i>Xenocatantops humilis</i> (Serville)	Nilgiri Biosphere Reserve	
292	“	“	<i>Atractomorpha crenulata</i> Fb.	Trivandrum	Amaranthus
293	Dermaptera	Forficulidae	<i>Adiathetus dravidius</i> Burr	Thenmala (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
294	“	“	<i>Adiathetus shelfordi</i> Burr	Travancore	
295	“	“	<i>Chelisoches morio</i> Fb.	Travancore	
296	“	“	<i>Euborellia annulipes</i> Lucas	Peechi, Vazhani	
297	“	“	<i>Euborellia plebeja</i> (Dohrn)	Kerala	
298	“	“	<i>Forficula auricularia</i>	Peechi, Vazhani	
299	“	“	<i>Proreus melanocephalus</i> Dohrn	Travancore	
300	“	“	<i>Proreus simulans</i> Stal	Travancore	
301	“	Labiduridae	<i>Forcipula quadrispinosa</i> Dohrn	Travancore	
302	“	“	<i>Psalis dohmi</i> Kirby	Thenmala (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
303	“	Pygidicranidae	<i>Diplatys lefroyi</i>	Travancore	
304	Dictyoptera	Blattidae	<i>Placoblatta asymmetrica</i> Bey -Bienko		
305	“	“	<i>Thoras porcellana</i> Saus.	Nelliyampathy	
306	Dictyoptera	Mantidae	<i>Cheddikulama strominae</i>		
307	Hemiptera	Scutelleriidae	<i>Chrysocoris purpureus</i> Westwood	Nilambur, Vazhani	
308	“	“	<i>Chrysochoris stollit</i> Wolf G	Vazhani, Kuthirakotukayam	
309	Dictyoptera	Mantidae	<i>Creobroter apicalis</i> Saussure Westwood	Peechi	
310	“	“	<i>Deroplatys desicata</i> West.		

311	“	“	<i>Gongylus gongylodes</i> (Lin.)	
312	“	“	<i>Hestiasula brunnariana</i> Saussure?	Peechi
313	“	“	<i>Hierodula butleri</i> W. Mason	
314	“	“	<i>Hierodula membranacea</i>	Peechi
315	“	“	<i>Hierodula tactiformis</i> Sauss.	
316	“	“	<i>Hierodula ventralis</i> Giglio-Toss	
317	“	“	<i>Humbertiella indica</i> Sauss	
318	“	“	<i>Humbertiella similis</i> Giglio-Toss	Parambikuam, Peechi
319	“	“	<i>Leptomantis parva</i> Werner	Nelliaympathy
320	“	“	<i>Mantis nobilis</i> Brunner von Wattenwyl	
321	“	“	<i>Phyllium celebicum</i> de H.	
322	“	“	<i>Poecilocoris hardwickii</i> Westwood	
323	“	“	<i>Scutellera nobilis</i> Fb.	
324	“	“	<i>Tenodera aridifolia</i> (Stoll)	
325	“	“	<i>Tetronthria variegata</i> Dau.	Peechi
326	Isoptera	Hodotermitidae	<i>Anacanthotermes viarum</i> (Koenig)	Peechi, Vazhani
327	“	Kalotermitidae	<i>Cryptotermes roonwali</i> Chhotani	North Malabar; Wayanad; Kannur
328	“	“	<i>Neotermes keralai</i> Roonwal and Verma	Thiruvananthapuram
329	“	“	<i>Neotermes nilamburensis</i> Thakur	Nilambur
330	“	“	<i>Postelectrotermes bhimi</i> Roonwal and Maiti	Vandiperiyar (Idukki Dist.)
331	“	“	<i>Postelectrotermes nayari</i> Roonwal and Verma	Ponmudi, Kulathupuzha
332	“	Rhinotermitidae	<i>Heterotermes ceylonicus</i> (Holmgren)	Malayattur (Eranakulam Dist.)
333	“	“	<i>Heterotermes Malabaricus</i> Synder	Pappanamkode, Peechi, Vazhani Oil palm (<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>)
334	“	Termitidae	<i>Ampoulitermes wyanadensis</i> Mathur and Thapa	Wayanad; Periyar (Idukki Dist.)
335	“	“	<i>Angulitermes fletcheri</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Nilambur

336	“	“	<i>Angulitermes keralai</i> Verma	Kerala	
337	“	“	<i>Ceylonitermes indicola</i> Thakur	Nilambur	
338	“	“	<i>Coptotermes ceylonicus</i> Holmgren	Thiruvananthapuram	
339	“	“	<i>Coptotermes heimi</i> (Wasmann)	Pachakanam, Periyar (Idukki Dist.)	
340	“	“	<i>Coptotermes kishori</i> Roonwal and Chhotani	Periyar (Idukki Dist)	
341	“	“	<i>Dicuspiditermes achankovili</i> Verma	Achankovil (Kollam Dist.)	
342	“	“	<i>Dicuspiditermes fletcheri</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Malabar	
343	“	“	<i>Emersonitermes thekadensis</i> Mathur and Sen-Sarma	Thekkadi (Idukki Dist.)	
344	“	“	<i>Eurytermes toplipensis</i> Chatterjee and Thapa	Kerala	
345	“	“	<i>Holmallotermes pilosus</i> Mathur and Thapa	Kuttikanam, Pachakanam, Periyar	
346	“	“	<i>Labiocapritermes distortus</i> (Silvestri)	Kuttikanam, Peermade	
347	“	“	<i>Macrotermes convulsionarius</i> (Koenig)	Pathanchathal (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
348	“	“	<i>Microtermes cameroni</i> Snyder	Cochin	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
349	“	“	<i>Microtermes fletcheri</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Nilambur, Pachakanam	
350	“	“	<i>Microtermes globicola</i> Wasmann	Thevara	
351	“	“	<i>Microtermes obesi</i> Holmgren	Kuttikanam, Thekaddi, Peechi, Vazhani;	Wheat
352	“	“	<i>Microtermes pakistanicus</i> Akhtar	Kerala	
353	“	“	<i>Nasutitermes beckeri</i> Prashad and Sen-Sarma	Pachakanam, Periyar (Idukki Dist)	
354	“	“	<i>Nasutitermes brunneus</i> Snyder	Kannoth	
355	“	“	<i>Nasutitermes ceylonicus</i> (Holmgren)	Kerala	
356	“	“	<i>Nasutitermes indicola</i> (Holmgren and Holmgren)	Thekkadi (Idukki Dist.)	
357	“	“	<i>Odontotermes anamallensis</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Nilambur	
358	“	“	<i>Odontotermes bellahunisensis</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Kottappara (Thrissur Dist.)	

359	“	“	<i>Odontotermes ceylonicus</i> Wasmann	Nilambur	
360	“	“	<i>Odontotermes distans</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Kerala	Eucalyptus
361	“	“	<i>Odontotermes</i> sp. nr. <i>Escherechi</i> (Holmgren)	Kerala	
362	“	“	<i>Odontotermes feae</i> (Wasmann)	Peechi, Vazhani	
363	“	“	<i>Odontotermes feaoides</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Peechi	Eucalyptus
364	“	“	<i>Odontotermes feaoides</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Peechi	
365	“	“	<i>Odontotermes guptai</i> Roonwal and Bose	Kerala;	Eucalyptus
366	“	“	<i>Odontotermes horni</i> (Wasmann)	Pachakanam, Malappuram, Kannur; Peechi, Vazhani	Eucalyptus
367	“	“	<i>Odontotermes indicus</i> Thakur	Kerala	
368	“	“	<i>Odontotermes kushwahi</i> Roonwal and Bose	Malabar	
369	“	“	<i>Odontotermes Malabaricus</i> Holmgren and Holmgren	Kerala	Eucalyptus
370	“	“	<i>Odontotermes obesi</i> Holmgren	Kerala	
371	“	“	<i>Odontotermes obesus</i> (Rambur)	Kannoth, Nilambur , Peechi, Vazhani	Eucalyptus
372	“	“	<i>Odontotermes redemannis</i> (Wasmann)	Kuttikanam, Nilambur, Thekkadi	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
373	“	“	<i>Odontotermes roonwalis</i> Bose	Nilambur	
374	“	“	<i>Odontotermes vaishno</i> Bose	Kannoth (Wayanad Dist.)	
375	“	“	<i>Odontotermes wallonensis</i> (Wasmann)	Kerala	
376	“	“	<i>Pericapritermes vythirii</i> Verma	Vythiri (Wayanad Dist.)	
377	“	“	<i>Procapritermes fontanellus</i> (Mathur and Thapa)	Kuttikanam (Idukki Dist.)	
378	“	“	<i>Pseudocapritermes roonwali</i> Verma	Kerala	
379	“	“	<i>Speculitermes emersoni</i> Bose	Thekkadi (Idukki Dist.)	
380	“	“	<i>Trinervitermes biformis</i> (Wasmann)	Nilambur, Thalassery	

381	Psocoptera	Amphientomida	<i>Epipsocus completus</i> Bks	Thrissur	
		e			
382	“	“	<i>Epipsocus costalis</i> Bks.	Tripunithura	
383	“	“	<i>Epipsocus dubius</i> Karny	Thrissur	
384	“	“	<i>Stimulopalpus indicus</i> Menon	Tripunithura	
385	“	“	<i>Tineomorpha jacobsoniana</i> End.	Tripunithura	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>
386	“	Amphipsocidae	<i>Dasypsocus solox</i> End.	Thrissur; Eranakulam	
387	“	Archipsocidae	<i>Archipsocus fernandi</i> Pearm.	Tripunithura	
388	“	“	<i>Archipsocus indicus</i> Menon	Cochin	
389	“	Caecilidae	<i>Caecilius indopeninsulus</i> Menon	Thrissur	
390	“	Lepidopsocidae	<i>Lepolepis striatus</i> Menon	Thrissur; Tripunithura	
391	“	“	<i>Mediosoa Malabarica</i> Menon	Thrissur	
392	“	“	<i>Thylacopsis fuscopterous</i> Menon	Tripunithura;	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>
393	“	“	<i>Udamolepis acuminatus</i> Menon	Tripunithura	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>
394	“	Peripsocidae	<i>Ectopsocus fenustrus</i> Menon	Tripunithura	
395	“	“	<i>Ectopsocus rajanus</i> Menon	Tripunithura	
396	“	Pseudocaecilida	<i>Mepleres lanatus</i> Hag.	Tripunithura	
		e			
397	“	“	<i>Mesocaecilius pictipennis</i> Mcl.	Eranakulam	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>
398	“	“	<i>Ophiodopelma multipunctata</i> Hag.	Tripunithura	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>
399	“	“	<i>Pseudocaecilius elutus</i> End.	Tripunithura	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
400	“	“	<i>Pseudocaecilius hyalinus</i> Menon	Tripunithura	
401	“	“	<i>Pseudocaecilius longifurcatus</i> Menon	Thrissur, Eranakulam	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>
402	“	“	<i>Pseudocaecilius spinipterous</i> Menon	Thrissur	
403	“	Psocidae	<i>Euclismia cinera</i> Enderl.	Thrissur	

404	“	Psoquillidae	<i>Embidopsocus thrissurensis</i> Menon	Thrissur	
405	“	“	<i>Empheriella denervosa</i> End.	Tripunithura	<i>Areca catechu</i>
406	“	“	<i>Peritroctis cochinensis</i> Menon	Cochin	
407	“	“	<i>Tapinella formosana</i> End.		
408	“	Stenopsocidae	<i>Kolbea minor</i> Menon	Thrissur; Eranakulam;	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>
409	“	“	<i>Taeniosigma elongatum</i> Hag.	Thrissur	
410	Hemiptera	Achilidae	<i>Epirama conspeagata</i> Melichar	Sholayar	
411	“	Aleurodidae	<i>Aleurocanthus longispinus</i> Quaintance & Baker	Silent Valley	<i>Bambusa sp.</i>
412	“	Aleurodidae	<i>Aleuroclava cardamomi</i> (David and Subramaniam)	Silent Valley, Peechi	<i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> , <i>Ammomum cannicarpum</i>
413	“	“	<i>A. complex</i> Singh	Silent Valley	<i>Careya arborea</i> , <i>Pimpinella heyneanna</i>
414	“	“	<i>A. indicus</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Alaquium ellipticum</i>
415	“	“	<i>A. kanyakumariensis</i> Sundararaj and David	Silent Valley	<i>Flacourtia indica</i> , <i>Pajenelia longifolia</i>
416	“	“	<i>A. lingisetousu</i> Jesudasan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Capparis shevaroyensis</i> , <i>Litsea ghatica</i>
417	“	“	<i>A. manii</i> David	Kerala	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>
418	“	“	<i>A. philomenae</i> Jesudasan and David	Kerala	<i>Colocasia sp.</i>
419	“	“	<i>A. takahashii</i> (David and Sundaramaniam)	Silent Valley	<i>Bischofia javanica</i> , <i>Syzygium cumini</i>
420	“	“	<i>A. vernonia</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Vernonia arborea</i>

421	“	“	<i>Aleurodicus cocis</i> Curtis	Kerala	Anacardium occidentale
422	“	“	<i>Aleurodicus disperses</i> Russell	Thiruvananthapuram; Calicut Uty, Kanghangad;	Acalypha, Balsam, Banana, Bauhinia, Brinjal
423	“	“	<i>Aleurolobus Barodensis</i> Mark	Kerala	Sugarcane
424	“	“	<i>A. sairandhryensis</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Acanthaphippium</i> sp.
425	“	“	<i>Aleuromarginatus kallarensis</i> David and Subramaniam	Silent Valley	<i>Alysicarpus</i> <i>procumbens</i>
426	“	“	<i>Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus</i> Singh	Silent Valley	<i>Helicteres isora</i> , <i>Mesua nagassarium</i>
427	“	“	<i>Alerotulus arundinacea</i> Singh	Silent Valley	<i>Ochlandra</i> <i>travancorica</i>
428	“	“	<i>Asialeyrodes elegans</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Sonerilla elegans</i>
429	“	“	<i>A. indicus</i> Sundarajan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Schefflera rostrata</i>
430	“	“	<i>A. menoni</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Litsea laevigata</i>
431	“	“	<i>A. splendens</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Microtropis</i> <i>ramiflora</i>
432	“	“	<i>Bemisia achyranthes</i> Karam Singh	Mannuthy	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>
433	“	“	<i>B. tabaci</i> (Gennadius)	Silent Valley	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> , <i>Ageratina</i> <i>adenophora</i>
434	“	“	<i>Cockerelliella diascorea</i> Sundararaja & David	Silent Valley	<i>Atalantia wightii</i>
435	“	“	<i>Cockerelliella splendens</i> Meganathan & David	Silent Valley	<i>Smilax wightii</i>

436	“	“	<i>Dialeurodes cardamomi</i> David and Subramanian	Kerala	Cardamom
437	“	“	<i>Dialeurodes davidi</i> Mound and Halsey	Silent Valley	<i>Syzygium lanceolatum</i>
438	“	“	<i>D. sundararajani</i> Sundararaj and David	Silent Valley	<i>Sonerilla wallichii</i> , <i>Ilex walkeri</i>
439	“	“	<i>D. wendlandiae</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Wendlandia thyrsioides</i>
440	“	“	<i>Dialeuronomada ayyanaresis</i> Sundararaja & David	Silent Valley	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i>
441	“	“	<i>D. dissimilis</i> (Quaintance and Baker)	Silent Valley	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i>
442	“	“	<i>Dialeuronomada ixorae</i> (Singh)	Silent Valley	<i>Olea diocea</i> , <i>Canthium dicoccum</i>
443	“	“	<i>D. keralaensis</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Ilex walkeri</i>
444	“	“	<i>Dialeuropora decempuncta</i> Quintance and Baker	Silent Valley	<i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> , <i>Centrosema pubescens</i>
445	“	“	<i>Fippataleyrodes indicus</i> Sundararaj and David	Silent Valley	<i>Hydnocarpus alpina</i> , <i>Litsea glabrata</i>
446	“	“	<i>Hindaleyrodes hindustanicus</i> Meganathan & David	Silent Valley	<i>Glyptopetalum zeylanicum</i>
447	“	“	<i>Indoaleyrodes laos</i> (Thakahashi)	Silent Valley	<i>Cyclea fissicalys</i>
448	“	“	<i>Kanakarajiella cardomomi</i> (David & Subramaniam)	Silent Valley	<i>Cryptocarya lowsoni</i> , <i>Drypetes Malabarica</i>
449	“	“	<i>K. trupiniae</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Trupinia Malabarica</i>
450	“	“	<i>K. vulgaris</i> (Singh)	Silent Valley	<i>Litsea floribunda</i> ,

451	“	“	<i>Keralaleyrodes indicus</i> Meganathan & David	Silent Valley	<i>Mappia foetida</i> <i>Cinnamon</i> <i>macrocarpum,</i> <i>Cinnamon</i> <i>Malabaricum</i>
452	“	“	<i>Martiniella ayyaroi</i> Sundararaj and David	Silent Valley	<i>Litsea ghatica</i>
453	“	“	<i>Minutaleyrodes indicus</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>
454	“	“	<i>M. minutus</i> (Singh)	Silent Valley;	<i>Psychotria nigra,</i> <i>Wenlandia thyrsoides</i>
455	“	“	<i>Mixaleyrodes elongatus</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Begonia subpeltata,</i> <i>Moonia arnotiana</i>
456	“	“	<i>Moundiella indicus</i> Jesudasan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Blumea mollis</i>
457	“	“	<i>Neomarkellia bergii</i> Sign.	Kerala	Sugarcane
458	“	“	<i>Odantaleyrodes sairandhryensis</i> Meganathan & David	Silent Valley	<i>Oreocnide</i> <i>integrifolia</i>
459	“	“	<i>Parabemisia indica</i> Meganathan and David	Silent Valley	<i>Nothopegia racemosa</i>
460	“	“	<i>Rositalleyrodes oplismeni</i> (Thakahashi)	Silent Valley	Grass
461	“	“	<i>Singhinus hibisci</i> (Kotinsky)	Silent Valley	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>
462	“	“	<i>Siphonimus phillyrea finitimus</i> Gour.	Kerala	Pomegranate
463	“	“	<i>Taiwanaleyrodes fletcheri</i> Sundararaj & David	Silent Valley	<i>Lannea</i> <i>coromandelica,</i> <i>Litsea bourdillonii</i>
464	“	“	<i>T. indica</i> (Singh)	Silent Valley	<i>Alseodaphne</i> <i>semicarpifolia, Celtis</i>

465	“	“	<i>Tertraleurodes pusana</i> Takahashi	Silent Valley	<i>tetrandra</i> Grass
466	“	Alydidae	<i>Tuberculiformia constrictus</i> Ahmed	Kerala	Bamboo
467	“	Anthocoridae	<i>Carayonocoris indicus</i> Muraleedharan	Nilambur	
468	“	“	<i>Physopleurella indica</i> Muraleedharan	Thenmala	
469	“	Aphididae	<i>Aphis malvae</i> Koch.	Kerala	Brinjal
470	“	“	<i>Aphis craccivora</i> Koch.	Silent Valley;	Groundnut, Pea
471	“	“	<i>Cerataphis lataniae</i> (Boisd.)	Silent Valley	Areca palm
472	“	“	<i>Cerataphis palmae</i> (Ghesquire)	Dhoni hills (Palakkad Dist.)	<i>Calamus dransfieldii</i>
473	“	“	<i>Cerataphis variabilis</i> H.R.L	Kerala	Areca palm
474	“	“	<i>Oregma bambusae</i> Buckton	Silent Valley	<i>Bambusa</i> spp., <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp.
475	“	“	<i>Pentalonia nigronervosa</i> Coq.	Silent Valley	Cardamom, Banana
476	“	“	<i>Toxoptera odinae</i> Van der Goot	Silent Valley;	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i>
477	“	Asterolecaniidae	<i>Asterolecanium bambusae</i> Boisduval	Silent Valley	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>
478	“	Aradidae	<i>Karvalhaia arecae</i> M&C	Palode	
479	“	Belostomatidae	<i>Belostoma indicum</i> Lepeleties and Serville	Malabar Thiruvananthapuram; Malappuram	

480	“	“	<i>Diplonychus rusticus</i> (Fb.)	Kerala	Rice
481	“	“	<i>Lethocerus indicus</i> (Lepeleties and Serville)	Wayanad	Rice
482	“	Capsidae	<i>Ragmus pellucidus</i> Dist.	Malabar	
483	“	“	<i>Tancredus rubricatus</i> Dist.	Travancore	
484	“	Cercopidae	<i>Aphropera nuwarana</i> Dist.	Kerala	Cardamom
485	“	“	<i>Clovia lineaticollis</i> Motsch	Mannuthy, Thrissur	Cajanus
486	“	“	<i>Cosmoscarta relata</i> Stal	Sholayar, Peechi	
487	“	“	<i>Eoscarta nilgiriensis</i> Dist.	Sholayar	
488	“	“	<i>Hilda patruelis</i> Stal	Kerala;	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
489	“	“	<i>Phymatostetha deschampi</i> Leth.	Sholayar, Malayatoor	Banana, <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> , <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
490	“	“	<i>Ptyelinellus prae fractus</i> Dist.	Sholayar, Kattappana	
491	“	“	<i>Ptyelleus nebulus</i> Fb.	Nilambur	
492	“	Cicadidae	<i>Atracis cretacea</i> Dist.	Malabar	
493	“	“	<i>Balinta delinendi</i> Dist.	Cochin	
494	“	“	<i>Cryptotympana varicolor</i> Distant		
495	“	“	<i>Dichoptera hampi</i> Dist.	Silent Valley	
496	“	“	<i>Gaeana atkinsoni</i> Dist.		
497	“	“	<i>Platylomia amicta</i> Dist.	Malayatoor	
498	“	“	<i>Platylomia</i> sp.nr. <i>larus</i> Wlk.		
499	“	“	<i>Platypleura polita</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
500	“	“	<i>Pycna repanda</i> Lin.		
501	“	Cicadellidae	<i>Atkinsoniella tigrina</i> Distant	Meppadi, Munnar	
502	“	“	<i>Bothrogonia addita</i> Walker	Travancore, Palaghat	
503	“	“	<i>B. ferruginea</i> Fabricius	Silent Valley	Cardamom, Cocoa

504	“	“	<i>B. keralana</i> Young	New Amarambalam Forest; Nelliampathy	
505	“	“	<i>B. sclerotica</i> Young	New Amarambalam, Nelliampathy, Thekkady	
506	“	“	<i>Cofana lineata</i> Distant	Meppadi, Thekkadi, Thrissur	
507	“	“	<i>C. nigrilinea</i> Stål	Meppadi	
508	“	“	<i>C.spectra</i> Distant	Meppadi, Silent Valley	Rice
509	“	“	<i>Kolla paulula</i> Walker	Marayoor, Munnar	
510	“	“	<i>Kolla lineata</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
511	“	“	<i>Kolla unimaculata</i> (Sign.)	Mannuthy	
512	“	“	<i>Tettigoniella ferruginea</i>	Kerala	
513	“	“	<i>Tettigoniella iocosta</i> Distant	Meppadi	
514	“	“	<i>Tettigoniella indistincta</i> Walker		
515	“	“	<i>Calodia kirkaldyi</i> Nielson	S. Malabar	<i>Duodonia viscosae</i> , <i>Ziziphus aenoplia</i>
516	“	“	<i>C. ostenta</i> Distant	Travancore	<i>Santalum album</i>
517	“	“	<i>C. paracava</i> Nielson	Thenmalai	
518	“	“	<i>C. pica</i> Nielson	Munnar	
519	“	“	<i>C. rama</i> (Kirkaldy) Nielson	S. Malabar, Thekkadi	<i>Ziziphus aenoplea</i>
520	“	“	<i>C. sparsispinulata</i> Nielson	S. Malabar	
521	“	“	<i>C. subcrista</i> Nielson	Walayar Forest	
522	“	“	<i>Mahellus distani</i> Nielson	Marayoor, Thekkadi	
523	“	“	<i>Thagria singularis</i> Nielson	Thenmala	
524	“	“	<i>Balclutha indica</i> Pruthy & Rao	Silent Valley	
525	“	“	<i>Cicadula bipunctata</i> Pruthy:Rao	Silent Valley	
526	“	“	<i>Deltocephalus vulgaris</i> Dash & Viraktamath	Mananthavadi, Marayoor, Meppadi,	Rice

				Munnar, Thekkadi	
527	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) brevis</i> Dash & Viraktamath	Ernakulam, Thrissur	
528	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) dorsalis</i> de Mostschusky	Silent Valley	
529	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) fletcheri</i> Dash & Viraktamath	Munnar	
530	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) intermedius</i> Melichar	Munnar	
531	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) porticus</i> Melichar	Munnar, Thekkadi Thrissur	
532	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) spiculatus</i> Dash & Viraktamath	Meppadi, Munnar	
533	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) subviridis</i> Dash & Viraktamath	Ernakulam, Thekkady, Thrissur	
534	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) variabilis</i>	Mananthavadi, Meppadi	
535	“	“	<i>D. (Recilia) xanthocephalus</i> Dash & Viraktamath	Munnar	
536	“	“	<i>Doratulina jacosa</i> Melichar	Silent Valley	
537	“	“	<i>D. laetus</i> Melichar	Silent Valley	
538	“	“	<i>Exitianus indicus</i> (Distant)	Silent Valley	
539	“	“	<i>E. fusconervosus</i> (Motschulsky)	Silent Valley	
540	“	“	<i>Goniagnathus nervosus</i> Melichar	Kottayam	
541	“	“	<i>G. puntifer</i> (Walker)	Thrissur	
542	“	“	<i>Hecalus apicalis</i> (Matsumura)	Silent Valley	
543	“	“	<i>Hecalus arcuatus</i> Motsch.	Mannuthy	
544	“	“	<i>Hishimonus phycitis</i> (Distant):		Brinjal, Bittergourd
545	“	“	<i>Nephoptettix nigropictus</i> (Stal)	Silent Valley	Rice
546	“	“	<i>N. virescens</i> (Distant)		Rice
547	“	“	<i>Scaphodhara neela</i> Viraktamath and Mohan	Munnar, Thekkady	
548	“	“	<i>Scaphotettix freytagi</i> Viraktamath & Mohan	Thekkadi	
549	“	“	<i>S. indicus</i> (Distant)	Walayar Forest	
550	“	“	<i>S. periyari</i> Viraktamath & Mohan	Marayoor, Thekkadi	
551	“	“	<i>S. quadrifidus</i> Viraktamath & Mohan	Thekkadi	
552	“	“	<i>S. sahyadrica</i> Viraktamath & Mohan	Meppadi, Thekkadi	

553	“	“	<i>Thamnotetix paraveinatus</i> Pruthi	Silent Valley	
554	“	“	<i>Traiguma nielsoni</i> Viraktamath & Webb	Thekkadi	
555	“	“	<i>Amritodus atkinsoni</i> (Lethierry)	Kerala	Mango
556	“	“	<i>Busoniomimus manjunathi</i> Viraktamath	Thrissur	Mango
557	“	“	<i>Idioscopus clypealis</i> (Lethierry)	Kerala	Mango
558	“	“	<i>I. indicus</i> Viraktamath	Marayoor	
559	“	“	<i>I. niveosparsus</i> (Lethierry)	Kerala	Mango
560	“	“	<i>I. virescens</i> Viraktamath	Marayoor	
561	“	“	<i>I. webbi</i> Viraktamath	Marayoor	
562	“	“	<i>Periacerus lalithae</i> Viraktamath & Parvathy	Thekkadi	
563	“	“	<i>Ledra intermedia</i> Distant	Trivandrum	
564	“	“	<i>L. punctata</i> Walker	Malabar	
565	“	“	<i>Petalocephala bainbriggsi</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
566	“	“	<i>Petalocephala brachycephala</i> Distant	Trivandrum	
567	“	“	<i>Pedionis serratus</i> Viraktamath	Munnar	
568	“	“	<i>Balbillus indicus</i> Viraktamath & Welsy	Thekkadi	
569	“	“	<i>Kana nigropicta</i> Viraktamath & Wesley	Thekkadi	
570	“	“	<i>Nirvana pallida</i> Melichar	Kerala	
571	“	“	<i>N. suturalis</i> Melichar	Kerala	
572	“	“	<i>Ophiuchus princeps</i> Distant	Travancore	
573	“	“	<i>Sophonia bakeri</i> Viraktamath & Wesley	Thekkadi	
574	“	“	<i>S.insignis</i> (Distant)	Thekkadi	
575	“	“	<i>S. keralica</i> Viraktamath & Wesley	Thekkadi	
576	“	“	<i>S. linealis</i> (Distant)	Kayamkulam	
577	“	“	<i>S. longitudinalis</i> (Distant)	Thekkadi	
578	“	“	<i>Amrasca biguttula</i> biguttula Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Alwaye, Thrissur	
579	“	“	<i>A. bilobata</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pattambi	
580	“	“	<i>A. splendens</i> Ghauri	Trivandrum	

581	“	“	<i>A. devastans</i> (Distant)		
582	“	“	<i>Cubnara monipalliensis</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pattambi, monipally	
583	“	“	<i>C. pattambiensis</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pattambi	
584	“	“	<i>Dayunoa skariai</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Monipally, Pattambi	
585	“	“	<i>E (Empoasca) alinka</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
586	“	“	<i>E (Empoasca) cona</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
587	“	“	<i>E. (Empoasca) kerri</i> Pruthi	Ozhalapathy, Thrissur	
588	“	“	<i>E. (Empoasca) kudrata</i> Dworakowska	Walayar	
589	“	“	<i>E. (Empoasca) motti</i> Pruthi	Walayar F, Alwaye, Chittoor, Koppam	<i>Cassia tora,</i> <i>Sesbania, Tephrosia</i> <i>purpurea</i>
590	“	“	<i>E. (Empoasca) simbawa</i> Dworakowska	Udayagiri	<i>Homonium riparia</i>
591	“	“	<i>Empoascanara distincta</i> Dworakowska	Kottayam	
592	“	“	<i>E. dravidana</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
593	“	“	<i>E. indica (Datta)</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
594	“	“	<i>E. lyrifera</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
595	“	“	<i>E. nazi</i> (Ahmed and Samad)	Kottayam	
596	“	“	<i>Hajra iridescens</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
597	“	“	<i>Helionidia kosa</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
598	“	“	<i>Jacobiasca boninensis</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pathiyoor	Castor, <i>Hibiscus</i> <i>micrantha</i>
599	“	“	<i>Jacobiasca renschi</i> (Dworakowska)	Chenappady (Kasargode Dist.)	
600	“	“	<i>Kubakra fuscata</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pattambi	
601	“	“	<i>Limáosla knighti</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Kasargod, Pattambi, Peechi	
602	“	“	<i>Limassola georgei</i> Maicykutty and Usha	Peechi	
603	“	“	<i>Motschulskyia pramilae</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Karamana, Thiruvilvamala	<i>Cringalaria</i> <i>reticulate</i>
604	“	“	<i>Qadria setosa</i> (Ahmed)	Walayar Forest	

605	“	“	<i>Seriana chandrani</i> Mathew & Ramkrishnan	Chenapaddy (Kasargod), Karamana, Monippally	<i>Elettaria cardamomi</i>
606	“	“	<i>Sundara longicephala</i> Mathew		
607	“	“	<i>Sundara triplata</i> Maicykutty and Usha	Pattambi (Palakkad Dist.); Peechi	
608	“	“	<i>Sylhetia spinata</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pattambi	
609	“	“	<i>Tautoneura (Tautoneura) dukara dukara</i> Dworakowska	Walayar Forest	
610	“	“	<i>Tautoneura mayarami</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Karuvattu	<i>Dolichochoch lab lab</i>
611	“	“	<i>Uzeldikra citrina</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Thrissur	<i>Syzygium cuminii</i>
612	“	“	<i>Zyginella bifurcata</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Pattambi	
613	“	“	<i>Z. keralensis</i> Mathew & Ramakrishnan	Monippally	
614	“	Coccidae	<i>Ceroplastes floridensis</i> Comstock	Kerala	
615	“	“	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Lin.	Kerala	
616	“	“	<i>Drosicha mangiferae</i> Green	Mannuthy	
617	“	“	<i>Lecanium acutissimum</i> Green	Kerala	
618	“	“	<i>Lecanium formicariae</i> Green	Kerala	
619	“	“	<i>Lecanium hesperidum</i> Lin.	Kerala	
620	“	“	<i>Lecanium latioferculatum</i> Green	Kerala	
621	“	“	<i>Marsipococcus marsupiale</i> Green	Kerala	
622	“	“	<i>Pulvinaria durantae</i> Targ.	Kerala	
623	“	“	<i>Pulvinaria psidii</i> Motschulsky	Kerala	
624	“	“	<i>Saissetia hemispherica</i> Targ.	Kerala	
625	“	“	<i>Saissetia nigra</i> Neitn.	Kerala	
626	“	“	<i>Vinsonia stellifera</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
627	“	Coreidae	<i>Androclus granulatus</i> Stall	Peechi, Silent Valley	
628	“	“	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fb.	Vazhani, Vazhachal Malayattoor	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>

629	“	“	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram	
630	“	“	<i>Acanthococoris stricornis</i> Scott	Peechi	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
631	“	“	<i>Canthesancus gulo</i> Stall	Vazhachal, Peechi	
632	“	“	<i>Clavigralla gibbosa</i> Sign.	Kerala	Pulses
633	“	“	<i>Clavigralla horrens</i> Dist.	Kerala	Pulses
634	“	“	<i>Cletus bipunctatus</i> Westwood	Vandazhy	Amaranthus
635	“	“	<i>Coptosoma cribraria</i> Fb.	Peechi	
636	“	“	<i>Homeocerus angulatus</i> Westwood	Malabar	
637	“	“	<i>Leptocorisa varicornis</i> Fb.	Peechi, Silent Valley, Malayatoor	Grasses, Rice
638	“	“	<i>Paradasynus rostratus</i> Dist.	Kerala	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>
639	“	“	<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> (Fb.)	Nelliyampathy	
640	“	“	<i>Pseudotheraptus wayi</i> Brown	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
641	“	“	<i>Riptortus fuscus</i> (Fb.)	Mannuthy	Pulses
642	“	“	<i>Riptortus linearis</i> (Fb.)	Peechi, Malayatoor	Pulses
643	“	“	<i>Riptortus pedestris</i> (Fb.)	Eranakulam	Cardamom, Pulses
644	“	Cydnidae	<i>Cazira verrucosa</i> Westwood	Malabar	
645	“	“	<i>Cephalocteus melolonthoides</i> Schiodte	Thiruvananthapuram	
646	“	“	<i>Halys dentatus</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram	
647	“	“	<i>Placosternum dama</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram; Eranakulam	

648	“	“	<i>Rhynchocoris serratus</i> Dohrn	Malabar	
649	“	“	<i>Stibaropus tabulatus</i> Schiodte	Travancore	
650	“	“	<i>Tolumnia antennata</i> Dist.	Malabar	
651	“	“	<i>Tolumnia latipes</i> Dallas	Thiruvananthapuram	
652	“	Delphacidae	<i>Matutinus pusanus</i> (Dist.)	Thrissur, Palakkad	
653	“	“	<i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stal)	Thrissur; Palakkad;	Rice
654	“	“	<i>Perigrinus maidis</i> (Ashmead)	Sholayar	Maize
655	“	“	<i>Pundaluoya ernesti</i> Kirby		
656	“	“	<i>Sardia rostrata</i> Melichar	Mannuthy	Graminae
657	“	“	<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horv.)	Thrissur; Palakkad	
658	“	Derbidae	<i>Putala maculata</i> Dist.		
659	“	Dictyopharidae	<i>Dictophara viridissima</i> Melich.	Sholayar, Peechi	Borer in Graminae
660	“	Eurybrachidae	<i>Eurybrachys tomentosa</i> Fb.	Mannuthy	Banana
661	“	“	<i>Messena pulverosa</i> Hope		
662	“	Flattidae	<i>Flata ocellata</i> Fb.	Thunakadavu	
663	“	“	<i>Flata ferrugata</i> Fb.	Kottappara	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
664	“	Fulgoridae	<i>Alcathous fecialis</i> Stal	South India	
665	“	“	<i>Atracis cretacea</i> Dist.	Malappuram	
666	“	“	<i>Anggira typica</i> Dist.	Thiruvananthapuram	
667	“	“	<i>Fulgora delesserti</i> Guer.	Malabar Thiruvananthapuram; Malappuram	
668	“	“	<i>Gebenna sylvia</i> Stall		
669	“	“	<i>Hemisphaerius nilgiriensis</i> Dist.	Thiruvananthapuram	
670	“	“	<i>Kalidasa albiflos</i> Wlk.	Malappuram	
671	“	“	<i>Kalidasa dives</i> Wlk.	Malappuram	

672	“	“	<i>Kalidasa lanata</i> Drury	Peechi, Mattom	
673	“	“	<i>Messena sinuate</i> Atkins	Thiruvananthapuram	
674	“	“	<i>Pochazia fuscata</i> Fb.		
675	“	“	<i>Pyrilla perpusiella</i> Wlk.	Peechi	Sugarcane
676	“	“	<i>Scarpantina bimaculata</i> Dist.	Thiruvananthapuram	
677	“	“	<i>Scarpantina modesta</i> Dist.	Thiruvananthapuram	
678	“	Gerridae	<i>Amemboa (Amemboa) kumari</i> (Dist.)	Thiruvananthapuram, W	ayanad Dist.
679	“	“	<i>Aquarius adelaidis</i> (Dohrn)	Eravikulam National	Park (Idukki Dist.)
680	“	“	<i>Cryptobatus raja</i> Distant	Kerala - Varkala:	Thiruvananthapuram
				Dist.	
681	“	“	<i>Cylindrostethus productus</i> (Spinola)	Malappuram	
682	“	“	<i>Halobates elephanta</i> Anderson & Fost		
683	“	“	<i>H. flaviventris</i> Eschscholts		
684	“	“	<i>H. formidabilis</i> Distant		
685	“	“	<i>H. hayanus</i> White		
686	“	“	<i>H. micans</i> Eschschlots		
687	“	“	<i>H. proavus</i> White		
688	“	“	<i>H. trynae</i> Herring		
689	“	“	<i>Limnogonus fossarum</i> Fabricius	Thalassery: Kannur	Dist.
690	“	“	<i>L. nitidus</i> Mayr	Thiruvananthapuram	
691	“	“	<i>Limnometra anadyomene</i> Kirkaldy	Pullody, Silent Valley	National Park,
				Kurichiyat Reserve	Forest, Noolpuzha
692	“	“	<i>L. fluviorum</i> Fabricius	Kuppadi, Nedumangad,	Thiruvananthapuram
693	“	“	<i>Metrocoris communoides</i> Chen and Nieser	Near Munnar: Idukki	

694	“	“	<i>M. indicus</i> Chen and Nieser	Dist Eravikulam National Park
695	“	“	<i>M. Malabaricus</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley, Thenmala
696	“	“	<i>M. variegans</i> Thirumalai	Kariamalaithodu, Silent Valley
697	“	“	<i>M. velamentus</i> Chen & Nieser	
698	“	“	<i>Naboandelus signatus</i> Distant	Azhicode, Thrissur Dist. ; Kunhimangalam
699	“	“	<i>Neogerris parvula</i> Stal	Ernakulam Dist. ; Parambikulam: Palakkad Dist.
700	“	“	<i>Onychotrechus major</i> Andersen	Sabarigiri
701	“	“	<i>Onychotrechus rhexenor</i> Kirkaldy	Silent Valley, Eravikulam National Park
702	“	“	<i>Onychotrechus rupestris</i> Kirkaldy	Western Ghat
703	“	“	<i>Onychotrechus spinifer</i> Andersen	Chembra, Eravikulam National Park
704	“	“	<i>Pleciobates indicus</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley
705	“	“	<i>Pleciobates nostras</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley
706	“	“	<i>Ptilomera (Ptilomera) agroides</i> Schmidt	Silent Valley, Malappuram, Wayanad
707	“	“	<i>Rhagadotarsus kraepelini</i> (Breddin)	Kerala
708	“	“	<i>Rhagovelia tibialis</i> Lundblad	Silent Valley
709	“	“	<i>Stridulobates nostras</i> Tirumalai	Silent Valley
710	“	“	<i>S. nostras</i> (Thirumalai)	Silent Valley
711	“	“	<i>Tarsotrechus polhemi</i> Andersen	Periyar Lake
712	“	“	<i>Tenagogonus (Limnometra) longispinulus</i> Thirumalai	Kerala
713	“	“	<i>Ventidius aquarius</i> Distant	Silent Valley, Parappa Reserve Forest,

714	“	Hebridae	<i>Hyrchanus reichli</i> Zettel	Chembilnaki Near Pambayar River	
715	“	Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra butleri</i> Hungerford	Kerala	
716	“	“	<i>H. greeni</i> Kirkaldy	Kerala	
717	“	Issidae	<i>Redarator bimaculatus</i> Dist.	Marayoor	Sandal
718	“	Lacciferidae	<i>Laccifer lacca</i> Kerr.	Kerala	<i>Acacia arabica</i> , <i>A. catechu</i> , <i>Butea frondosa</i>
719	“	Lygaeidae	<i>Dindymus lanius</i> Stal		
720	“	“	<i>Dinomachus indicus</i> Dist.	Thiruvananthapuram	
721	“	“	<i>Elasmolemus sordidus</i> Fb.	Kerala	Groundnut
722	“	“	<i>Graptostethus servus</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram	Sweet potato
723	“	“	<i>Melamphaus fulvomarginalis</i> Dohrn		
724	“	“	<i>Nysius inconspicuus</i> Dist.	Kerala	
725	“	“	<i>Oncopeltus nigriceps</i> Dallas	Thiruvananthapuram	
726	“	“	<i>Oxycarenus laetus</i> Kirby	Thrissur	
727	“	“	<i>Pyrrhobaphus leucurus</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram	
728	“	“	<i>Spilostethus pandurus</i> Scop.	Throughout India	Mammals
729	“	Margarodidae	<i>Icerya aegyptiaca</i> Dist.	Kerala;	Banana
730	“	Meenoplidae	<i>Kermesia nigropunctata</i> Dist.	Sholayar	
731	“	“	<i>Nisia atrovenosa</i> Lethierry	Mannuthy	
732	“	“	<i>Nisia nervosa</i> (Motschulsky)	Thrissur; Palakkad	
733	“	Membracidae	<i>Anchon pilosum</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Pulses
734	“	“	<i>Aleptocentrus notabilis</i> Thirumalai	Kerala	
735	“	“	<i>Borthogonia ferruginea</i> Fb.	Sholayar	
736	“	“	<i>Calodia sparsispinulata</i> Nielson		

737	“	“	<i>Cofana lineata</i> Dist.	Sholayar	
738	“	“	<i>Cofana spectra</i> Dist.		
739	“	“	<i>Cofana subvirescens</i> Stal		
740	“	“	<i>Cofana unimaculata</i> Sign.		
741	“	“	<i>Cicadella spectra</i> Dist.	Peechi	
742	“	“	<i>Dayus formosus</i> Dwor. & Virakt.	Sholayar	
743	“	“	<i>Enitianus indicus</i> Dist.	Nilagiri	
744	“	“	<i>Eocarta</i> sp. nr. <i>verticalis</i> Dist.	Mannavan shola	
745	“	“	<i>Gargara mixta</i> Buckton		
746	“	“	<i>Hecalus arcuatus</i> Motsch.	Mannuthy	
747	“	“	<i>Iassus indicus</i> Leth.	mannuthy	
748	“	“	<i>Idioscopus decoratus</i> Virakt.	Sholayar	
749	“	“	<i>Kolla lineata</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
750	“	“	<i>Kolla paulula</i> (Wlk.)		
751	“	“	<i>Kolla unimaculata</i> Dist.	Peechi	
752	“	“	<i>Krishna strigiollis</i> Spinola	Kakkayam	
753	“	“	<i>Lampridius spectabilis</i> Dist.	Thrissur	
754	“	“	<i>Lancionotus Malabaricus</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley	
755	“	“	<i>L. mukhaliensis</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley	
756	“	“	<i>Leptocentrus taurus</i> (Fb.)	Peechi, Mannuthy	
757	“	“	<i>Nephotettix bipunctatus</i> Fb.	Malayatoor	
758	“	“	<i>Neocentrus rufus</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian	Silent Valley	
759	“	“	<i>Neodartus acocephaloides</i> Melich.	Mannuthy	
760	“	“	<i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stall	Sholayar	
761	“	“	<i>Nirvana longitudinalis</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
762	“	“	<i>Nirvana suturalis</i> Melichar		
763	“	“	<i>Orosius albicinctus</i> Dist.		
764	“	“	<i>Otinotus mimicus</i> Dist.	Peechi, Vazhani	
765	“	“	<i>Oxybrachis tarandus</i> Fb.		<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
766	“	“	<i>Paralimnus lateralis</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	
767	“	“	<i>Parayasa variegata</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian	Silent Valley	

768	“	“	<i>Penthimia melanocephala</i> Motsch.		
769	“	“	<i>Petalcephala bainbriggsi</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
770	“	“	<i>Platyratus marginatus</i> Melichar	Mannuthy	
771	“	“	<i>Pogonotus indicus</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian	Sabarigiri; Peppara	
772	“	“	<i>Tambila graveleyi</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
773	“	“	<i>Telingana majuscula</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramania	Silent Valley	
774	“	“	<i>T. sabarigiriensis</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian	SaBarigiri; Peppara	
775	“	“	<i>Traiguma sp.nr. verticalis</i> Dist.		
776	“	“	<i>Tricentrus bicolour</i> Dist.	Peechi, Vazhani	
777	“	“	<i>T. distinctus</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian	Sabarigiri (Idukki Dist.)	
778	“	“	<i>T. erectus</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley, Mukkali	
779	“	“	<i>T. speciosus</i> Thirumalai & Ananthasubramaniam	SaBarigiri, Peppara	
780	“	“	<i>T. syrandriksae</i> Thirumalai	Silent Valley	
781	“	“	<i>Zygina maculifrons</i> Motsch.		
782	“	Mesoveliidae	<i>Mesovelia horvathi</i> Lundblad	Kerala	
783	“	“	<i>Mesovelia vittigera</i> Horvath	Azhicode: Thrissur Dist.	
784	“	“	<i>Calocoris angustatus</i> Lethierry	Mannuthy	Cholam, Maize
785	“	“	<i>Carvalhoia arecae</i> Miller	Kerala	
786	“	“	<i>Chilochoris angustatus</i>	Mannuthy	
787	“	“	<i>Disphinctus humeralis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Anacardium occidentale
788	“	“	<i>Disphinctus politus</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
790	“	“	<i>Helopeltis anacardii</i> Miller		Anacardium occidentale
791	“	“	<i>Helepeltis antonii</i> Sign.		
792	“	“	<i>Halticus minutes</i> Reuter		
793	“	“	<i>Pachypeltis measarum</i> Kirkaldy		
794	“	Nabididae	<i>Mitrocoris variegans</i> ?	Silent Valley	
795	“	“	<i>Heleocoris vicinus</i> Montand	Thiruvananthapuram	

796	“		<i>Naucoris sordidus</i> Dist.	Travancore	
797	“	Nepidae	<i>Cecotmetus fumosus</i> Dist.	Wayanad	
798	“	“	<i>Laccotrephes griseus</i> (Guerin)	Kerala	
799	“	“	<i>L. ruber</i> (Lin.)		
800	“	“	<i>Ranatra elongata</i> (Fb.)	Wayanad	
801	“	“	<i>Ranatra filiformis</i> (Fb.)	Wayanad	
802	“	Notonectidae	<i>Anisops bouvieri</i> Kirkaldy	Kerala	
803	“	“	<i>A. breddeni</i> Kirkaldy	Kerala	
804	“	“	<i>A. campbelli</i> Brooks	Kerala	
805	“	“	<i>A. cavifrons</i> Brooks	Kerala	
806	“	“	<i>A. exigua</i> Horvath	Kerala	
807	“	“	<i>Enithares ciliata</i> Thirumalai	Kerala	
808	“	“	<i>E. fusca</i> Brooks	Silent Valley	
809	“	“	<i>E. hungerfordi</i> Brooks	Silent Valley	
810	“	“	<i>E. triangularis</i> (Guerin- Meneville)	Eravikulam National Park, Thiruvananthapuram	
811	“	Ochteridae	<i>Ochterus marginatus marginatus</i> Latereille	Kerala	
812	“	Pentatomidae	<i>Aspungopus janus</i> Fb.	Peechi	Vegetable crops
813	“	“	<i>A. nigriventris</i> Westwood	Malabar	Vegetable crops
814	“	“	<i>Agonoseclis nubile</i> Fb.	Pattambi	
815	“	“	<i>Bagrada picta</i> Fb.	Mannuthy	Pulses
816	“	“	<i>Canthe conidea furcellata</i> WolFb.		
817	“	“	<i>Cappaea taprobanensis</i> Dall.	Malabar	
818	“	“	<i>Catacanthus incarcarnatus</i> Dru.	Travancore	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
819	“	“	<i>Corridus janus</i> (Fb.)	Thiruvananthapuram	
820	“	“	<i>Cyclopelta siccifolia</i> Westwood	Kottayam	Leguminosae

821	“	“	<i>Degonatus perratus</i> Dist.		
822	“	“	<i>Dunnius bellus</i> Dist.	Peechi, Malayatoor	
823	“	“	<i>Dolycoris indicus</i> Stal	Mannuthy	Cholam, Safflower, Sunflower
824	“	“	<i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fb.	Mannuthy	Cotton
825	“	“	<i>Eocanthecona forcillata</i> Wolf		
826	“	“	<i>Erthesina fullo</i> (Thunberg)	Thiruvananthapuram	
827	“	“	<i>Halyomorpha marmorea</i> Fb.	Distribution: Kerala;	Areca palm
828	“	“	<i>H. picus</i> (Fb.)	Thiruvananthapuram	
829	“	“	<i>Halys dentatus</i> Fb.	Peechi, Malayatoor	
830	“	“	<i>Menida bengalensis</i> Westwood	Mannuthy, Manaloor	
831	“	“	<i>Menida formosa</i>	Parambikulam	
832	“	“	<i>Menida histrio</i> (Fb.)	Mannuthy	Pulses, Rice
833	“	“	<i>Nezara antennata</i> Scott	Sholayar, Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	
834	“	“	<i>Nezara viridula</i> Lin.	Kerala	Bugs of paddy
835	“	“	<i>Placosternum ficusis</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
836	“	“	<i>Placosternum taurus</i> (Fb.)		
837	“	“	<i>Plautia fimbriata</i> Fb.	Mannuthy, Malayatoor	
838	“	“	<i>Platyrhinoides verrucosa</i> Westwood		
839	“	“	<i>Podos bispinosus</i> (west)	Sholayar, Malayatoor	
840	“	“	<i>Rhynchocoris</i> sp.nr. <i>plgiatus</i> Wlk.	Sholayar	
841	“	“	<i>Sabaeus humeralis</i> (Dallas)	Sholayar, Peechi, Malayatoor	
842	“	“	<i>Serinatha augur</i> Fb.		
843	“	“	<i>Sciocoris indicus</i> Dallas	Malabar	
844	“	“	<i>Tessarotoma</i> sp.nr. <i>javanica</i> Thumb.	Vazhani, Colanad	
845	“	“	<i>Tirulparra trivandera producta</i> Ghauri	Vazhachal, Peechi,	

846	“	“	<i>Udonga montana</i> Distant	Malayatoor Kerala	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i> , <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>
847	“	Plataspidae	<i>Coptosoma cribraria</i> Fb.	Eranakulam	Pulses, <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
848	“	“	<i>Coptosoma variegata</i> (Herrich-Schaffer)	Kerala	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>
849	“	“	<i>Chrysocoris stockerus</i> (Lin.)	Malabar, Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Embllica officianalis</i>
850	“	“	<i>Chrysocoris superbus</i> Dall	Malabar	
851	“	Pseudococcidae	<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Cockrell)	Kerala	Sweet potato
852	“	“	<i>Ferrisiana virgata</i> Cockrell	Kerala	Pepper, <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
853	“	“	<i>Planococcus citri</i> Cockrell	Kerala;	Coffee, <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
854	“	“	<i>Planococcus lilacinus</i> Cockrell	Kerala	Coffee, <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> , Pomegranate
855	“	“	<i>Pseudococcus citriculus</i> Green	Kerala	Yam
856	“	“	<i>Sacchariococcus sacchari</i> (Cockrell)	Kerala	Sugarcane
857	“	Psyllidae	<i>Acizzia indica</i> Heslop- Harrison	Throughout India	<i>Albizia procera</i>
858	“	“	<i>Dynopsylla grandis</i> Crawford	Thaliparambu (Kannur Dist.)	<i>Ficus</i> sp.

859	“	“	<i>Diaphorina citri</i> Kuwayama	Throughout India	<i>Citrus</i> sp.
860	“	“	<i>Diaphorina truncata</i> Crawford	Walayar forest	
861	“	“	<i>Heteropsylla cubana</i> Crawford	Peechi, Vazhani	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
862	“	“	<i>Macrohormotoma geniculata</i> Mathur		
863	“	“	<i>Padaukia (Spanioneura) quadrimaculata</i> (Crawford)	Peechi	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>
864	“	“	<i>Paurocephala psylloptera</i> Crawford	Thenmala	<i>Ficus</i> sp.
865	“	“	<i>Pauropsylla depressa</i> Crawford	Thenmala	<i>Ficus racemosa</i>
866	“	“	<i>Pauropsylla spondiasae</i> Crawford	Throughout South India	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>
867	“	“	<i>Pauropsylla tuberculata</i> Crawford		
868	“	“	<i>Phacopteron lentiginosum</i> Buckton	North Malabar	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>
869	“	“	<i>Trioza fletcheri</i> Crawford		<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
870	“	“	<i>Trioza hirsute</i> Crawford	Peechi	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i>
871	“	“	<i>Trioza jambolanae</i> Crawford	Throughout India	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
872	“	Pyrrhocoridae	<i>Antilochus lineatipes</i> Stal	Thiruvananthapuram	
873	“	“	<i>Antilochus russus</i> Stal		
874	“	“	<i>Dindymus? lanius</i> Stal	Malabar	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
875	“	“	<i>Dindymus rubiginosus</i> Fb.	Malabar	
876	“	“	<i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fb.		<i>Bombax Malabaricum,</i>
877	“	“	<i>Dysdercus superstitiosus</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>

878	“	“	<i>Iphita coimbatorensis</i> (Dist.)	Peechi, Vazhani	
879	“	“	<i>Melamphaus fulvomarginatus</i> Dohrn	Parambikulam	
880	“	“	<i>Odontopus nigricornis</i> Stal	Vazhani, Nelliyampathy	
881	“	“	<i>O. sanguinolens</i> Amy and Serv.	Thiruvananthapuram	
882	“	“	<i>Physopelta quadriguttata</i> Bergr.	Malabar	
883	“	“	<i>Pyrrhocoris apterus</i> Lin.	Cochin	
884	“	“	<i>Scantius volucris</i> Gerstaeck	Cochin	
885	“	“	<i>Serinetha auger</i>	Sholayar	
886	“	Reduviidae	<i>Acanthaspis pedestris</i> Stal		
887	“	“	<i>A. philomanmariae</i> Vennison & Ambrose		
888	“	“	<i>A. siva</i> Dist.		
889	“	“	<i>Acanthocoris scabrator</i> Fb.	Nilambur, Vazhachal	
890	“	“	<i>Catamiarus brevipennis</i> Serville		
891	“	“	<i>Conorhinus rubrofasciatus</i> de Geer	Kerala	
892	“	“	<i>Coranus obscurus</i> Kirby		
893	“	“	<i>C. soosaii</i> Ambrose & Vennison		
894	“	“	<i>C. vitellinus</i> Distant		
895	“	“	<i>Cydnocoris gilvus</i> Burmeister	Kerala	
896	“	“	<i>Ectomocris tibialis</i> Distant		
897	“	“	<i>E. vishnu</i> Distant		
898	“	“	<i>E. xavieri</i> Vennison & Ambrose		
899	“	“	<i>Edocla slateri</i> Distant		
900	“	“	<i>Euagoras plagiatus</i> Burmeister	Kerala	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
901	“	“	<i>Lophocephala</i> Guer. & Laporte		
902	“	“	<i>Neohaematorrhophus therasii</i> Ambrose & Livingstone		
903	“	“	<i>Oncocephalus annulipes</i> Stal	Kerala	
904	“	“	<i>Panthous bimaculatus</i> Distant	Thattakkad	
905	“	“	<i>Petalochirus brachialis</i> Stal		
906	“	“	<i>Physorhynchus Malabaricus</i> Dist.	Malabar	

907	“	“	<i>Pirates flavipes</i> Wlk.		
908	“	“	<i>Polydidus armatissimus</i> Stal		
909	“	“	<i>Rhaphidosoma atkinsoni</i> Dist.	Kandazhy	
910	“	“	<i>Rhenocoris fuscipes</i> (Fb.)	Kerala	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
911	“	“	<i>R. kumarii</i> Ambrose & Livingstone		
912	“	“	<i>Rhinocoris marginatus</i> Fabricius		
913	“	“	<i>Sphednaolestes aterrimus</i> Dist.	Kerala	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
914	“	“	<i>S. trichrous</i> Stal	Kerala	
915	“	“	<i>S. taurescens</i> Dist.	Throughout Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
916	“	“	<i>S. signatus</i> Distant		
917	“	“	<i>Sycanus reclinatus</i> Dohrn		
918	“	“	<i>Velitra sinensis</i> Walker		
919	“	Ricanidae	<i>Pochazia fuseata</i> (Fb.)	Kerala	
920	“	“	<i>Ricania fenestrata</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram	
921	“	“	<i>Ricania marginalis</i> Walker	Kottappara	
922	“	“	<i>Ricania speculum</i> Wlk.	Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
923	“	Scutelleridae	<i>Cantao ocellatus</i> Thunb.	Silent Valley, Peechi	
924	“	“	<i>Chrysocoris purpureus</i> Wes.	Nilambur, Vazhani	
925	“	“	<i>C. stollii</i> Wolff	Vazhani, Nelliyampathy, Kuthirakotukayam	
926	“	“	<i>Poecilocoris hardwickii</i> Westwood		
927	“	“	<i>P. pulcher</i> Dall.		
928	“	“	<i>Scutellera nobilis</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram, Malappuram	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.
929	“	“	<i>Tetronthria variegata</i> Dau.	Peechi, Malayatoor	
930	“	Tingitidae	<i>Cochlocheila bullita</i> Stal	Mannuthy	

931	“	“	<i>Dulinus conchatus</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	
932	“	“	<i>Stephanitis typicus</i> Dist.	Peechi, Vazhani, Mannuthy	Cardamom, Banana
933	“	“	<i>Tingis beelsoni</i> Drake	Kottappara (Thrissur Dist.)	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
934	“	“	<i>Urentius echinus</i> Dist.	Mannuthy	Bringal
935	“	Veliidae	<i>Microvelia douglasi</i> Scott	Kerala	
936	“	“	<i>Microvelia santala</i> Hafiz & Ribeiro	Azhicode (Thrissur Dist.)	
937	“	“	<i>Pseudovelia lingual</i> Gupta & khandelwal	Kerala	
938	“	“	<i>Rhagovelia tibialis</i> Lundblad	Silent Valley National Park	
939	Thysanoptera	Aeolothripidae	<i>Neocorynothrips asiaticus</i> Ramakrishnan	Chalakuudi (Thrissur)	Garden crotons
940	“	“	<i>Polyphemothrips kuntiae</i> Sen	Silent Valley	
941	“	“	<i>Trichromothrips arorai</i> Bhatti	Kerala	Grass (probably Cyperaceae)
942	“	Merothripidae	<i>Merothrips indicus</i> Bhatti and Ananthakrishnan	Kollam	
943	“	Phlaeothripidae	<i>Haplothrips ganglbaueri</i> Schmutz	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Rice
944	“	“	<i>Heliothrips indicus</i> Bagnall	Kerala	Groundnut
945	“	“	<i>Idiothrips haliday</i> Newm.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
946	“	“	<i>Phloethrips anacardii</i> Newm.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
947	“	“	<i>Taeniothrips distalis</i> Ky.	Kerala	Groundnut
948	“	“	<i>Taeniothrips longistylus</i> Ky.	Kerala	Groundnut

949	“	Thiripidae	<i>Adraneothrips elegans</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
950	“	“	<i>Agriothrips brevisetosm</i> Ananth.	Palakkad	
951	“	“	<i>Aleurodothrips fasciapennis</i> Franklin	Kerala	
952	“	“	<i>Allothrips pillichellus bicolor</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
953	“	“	<i>Androthrips flavipus</i> Schmutz	Kerala	
954	“	“	<i>Antillothrips Malabaricus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
955	“	“	<i>Antillothrips micropterus</i> Pitkin	Kerala	
956	“	“	<i>Antillothrips nayari</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
957	“	“	<i>Antillothrips varius</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
958	“	“	<i>Apelannothrips lucidus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
959	“	“	<i>Apelannothrips madrasensis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
960	“	“	<i>Asprothrips indicus</i> Bagnall	Thaliparamba (Kannur Dist.)	
961	“	“	<i>Astrothrips asiaticus</i> Bhatt	Kerala	
962	“	“	<i>Astrothrips parvilimbus</i> Stannard and Mitri	Kerala	Banana
963	“	“	<i>Athrips heveae</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
964	“	“	<i>Ayyaria chaetophora</i> Kanry	Kerala	
965	“	“	<i>Austrothrips cochinchinensis</i> Kamy	Kerala	
966	“	“	<i>Azaleothrips amabilis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
967	“	“	<i>Baenothrips asper</i> Bournier	Anamalai hills (Idukki Dist.)	
968	“	“	<i>Baetrothrips idolomorphus</i> Karny	Kerala	
969	“	“	<i>Baliothrips biformis</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
970	“	“	<i>Baliothrips graminis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
971	“	“	<i>Bradythrips hesperus</i> Hood and Williams	Kerala	
972	“	“	<i>Bunothrips cruralis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
973	“	“	<i>Caliothrips indicus</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
974	“	“	<i>Chaetanaphothrips orchidi</i> Monlton	Kerala	
975	“	“	<i>Chaetanaphothrips signipennis</i> (Bagnall)	Kerala	Banana

976	“	“	<i>Chalarathrips tersus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
977	“	“	<i>Coryaidothrips inquilinus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
978	“	“	<i>Crotonothrips memecylonicus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Wayanad
979	“	“	<i>Crotonothrips mimicus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
980	“	“	<i>Danothrips setifur</i> Bhatt	Kerala
981	“	“	<i>Decothrips anacardii</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
982	“	“	<i>Dendrothrips sermaculatus</i> Bagnall	Kerala
983	“	“	<i>Dendrothripoides innoxius</i> Bagnall	Kerala
984	“	“	<i>Diarthrothrips nimbus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
985	“	“	<i>Diaphothrips unguipes</i> Karny	Kerala
986	“	“	<i>D. brevisetosus</i> Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish	Kerala
987	“	“	<i>Diceratothrips vitreipennis</i> Priesner	Kerala
988	“	“	<i>Diceratothrips sprinosus</i> Schmutz	Malabar
989	“	“	<i>Dichactothrips niger</i> Schmutz	Kerala
990	“	“	<i>Dinothrips sumatrensis</i> Bagnall	Kerala
991	“	“	<i>Dixothrips onerosus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
992	“	“	<i>Dolichothrips indicus</i> Hood	Kerala
993	“	“	<i>Ecacanthothrips tubialis</i> Bagnall	Kerala
994	“	“	<i>Elaphridia greeni</i> Bagnall	Kerala
995	“	“	<i>Elaphridia notabilus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
996	“	“	<i>Elaphridia procer</i> Schmutz	Kerala
997	“	“	<i>Euoplothrips Malabaricus</i> Ramakrishnan & Margabandh	Kerala
998	“	“	<i>Euryhynchothrips ordinarins</i> Hood	Kerala
999	“	“	<i>Gastrothrips acuticornis</i> Hood	Kerala
1000	“	“	<i>Gastrothrips falcatus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
1001	“	“	<i>Giganthothrips seshadrii</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
1002	“	“	<i>Giganthothrips tibialis</i> Bagnall	Kerala
1003	“	“	<i>Glubothrips mucidus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
1004	“	“	<i>Gyanikothrips Malabaricus</i> Ramakrishnan	Kerala
1005	“	“	<i>Haplothrips longisetosus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala
1006	“	“	<i>Heliothrips biformis</i> (Bagnall)	Malayattoor

1007	“	“	<i>Heliothrips ceylonicus</i> Schmutz	Kerala	
1008	“	“	<i>Heliothrips kadaliphilus</i> Ramakrishnan & Margaband	Kerala	Banana
1009	“	“	<i>Heliothrips nilgiricus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1010	“	“	<i>Hoplothrips augusticeps</i> Hood	Kerala	
1011	“	“	<i>Hoplanothrips flavipus</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
1012	“	“	<i>Hoplothrips nemorius</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1013	“	“	<i>Hydatothrips ramaswamichi</i> (Priesner)	Kerala	
1014	“	“	<i>Karnyothrips alpha</i> Pitkin	Kerala	
1015	“	“	<i>Karnyothrips fungulus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1016	“	“	<i>Karnyothrips melaleucus</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
1017	“	“	<i>Karnyothrips mucidus</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1018	“	“	<i>Karnyothrips nigri flavus</i> Ramakrishnan	Kerala	
1019	“	“	<i>Kazinoothrips luridus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Palakkad	
1020	“	“	<i>Kochummania excelsa</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1021	“	“	<i>Leeuwenia vorat</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1022	“	“	<i>Liophlaeothrips ablusus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1023	“	“	<i>L. dentipis</i> Seshadri and Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1024	“	“	<i>L. succinatus</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1025	“	“	<i>Liothrips cecidii</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Thenmala	
1026	“	“	<i>Liothrips chavicae</i> Zimmerman	Wayanad	
1027	“	“	<i>Liothrips eugeniae</i> Priesner	Thenmala	
1028	“	“	<i>Liothrips flavescens</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1029	“	“	<i>Liothrips furvus</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Thenmala	
1030	“	“	<i>Liothrips gracilis</i> Karny	Kerala	
1031	“	“	<i>Liothrips interlocatus</i> Karny	Travancore	
1032	“	“	<i>Liothrips karnyi</i> (Bagn.)	Kerala;	Pepper
1033	“	“	<i>L. machilus</i> Ananthakrishnan & aradarasan	Peermedu (Idukki Dist.)	
1034	“	“	<i>Liothrips palliper</i> Karny	Wayanad	
1035	“	“	<i>Liothrips strigosus</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	

1036	“	“	<i>Machatothrips corticosus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Thenmala	
1037	“	“	<i>Margaritothrips sumatrensis</i> Priesner	Kerala	
1038	“	“	<i>Mecynothrips simplex</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
1039	“	“	<i>Meiothrips menoni</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1040	“	“	<i>Mesothrips extensivus</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1041	“	“	<i>Megalurothrips distalis</i> Karuy	Kerala	
1042	“	“	<i>Microcephalothrips abdominalis</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
1043	“	“	<i>Neoheegeria hrasvamukha</i> Ramakrishnan	Malabar	
1044	“	“	<i>Neothrips lepidus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Thenmala	
1045	“	“	<i>Neromerinthothrips fructaum</i> Schmutz	Kerala	
1046	“	“	<i>Neromerinthothrips rubustus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1047	“	“	<i>Nerothrips brevicollis</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
1048	“	“	<i>Ocnothrips nidrcus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1049	“	“	<i>Panchaetothrips indicus</i> Bagnall	Kerala	
1050	“	“	<i>Perisothrips jasminae</i> neritus Bhatti	Thiruvananthapuram	
1051	“	“	<i>Phenothrips decoratus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1052	“	“	<i>Phiarothrips repertus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1053	“	“	<i>Phoninothrips levis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Thekkady	
1054	“	“	<i>Phoninothrips minusculus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kollam	
1055	“	“	<i>Phynchothrips raoensis</i> Gaertn.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1056	“	“	<i>Plectrothrips pallipes</i> Hood	Kerala	
1057	“	“	<i>Polyphemothrips craceus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1058	“	“	<i>Polyphemothrips indicus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1059	“	“	<i>Priesneriana kabandha</i> Ramakrishnan	Kerala	
1060	“	“	<i>Prigmothrips medanensis</i> Priesner	Kerala	
1061	“	“	<i>Pseudodendrothrips dwivarna</i> Ramakrishna	Thrissur	
1062	“	“	<i>Pygmaeothrips columniceps</i> Karny	Thrissur	
1063	“	“	<i>Poygothrips amplus fauriamplus</i> Fauri	Thrissur	
1064	“	“	<i>Pyrgothrips faurei</i> Ananthakrishnan	Thrissur	
1065	“	“	<i>Ramphothrips jasminae neirtus</i> Bhatt	Thiruvananthapuram	
1066	“	“	<i>Retithrips aegypticus</i> Marc.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i>

1067	“	“	<i>Retithrips syracus</i> May	Kerala	<i>occidentale</i> <i>Anacardium</i>
1068	“	“	<i>Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus</i> Hood	Malayattoor	<i>occidentale</i> , Tapioca <i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> , Grapevine, Pomegranate, Rose Coffee
1070	“	“	<i>Scirtothrips bispinosus</i> (Bagnall)	Kerala	
1071	“	“	<i>Sciothrips cardamomi</i> Ramakrishnan	Kerala	Cardamom
1072	“	“	<i>Scirtothrips dorsalis</i> (Hood)	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> , Chillies
1073	“	“	<i>Sclenothrips rubrocinctus</i> Giard.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i>
1074	“	“	<i>Scotothrips claripennis</i> Moulton	Kerala	
1075	“	“	<i>Segnothrips trivandrensis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Thiruvananthapuram	
1076	“	“	<i>Stephanothrips occidentalis</i> Hood and Williams	Kerala	
1077	“	“	<i>Stenchaetothrips graminis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kottarakara (Pathanamthitta Dist.)	
1078	“	“	<i>Stigmothrips consimilis</i> Ananthakrishnan	Ranni (Pathanamthitta Dist.)	
1079	“	“	<i>Stigmothrips limpidus</i> Ananthakrishnan	Kerala	
1080	“	“	<i>Tetradothrips faoliperda</i> Karny	Palakkad	
1081	“	“	<i>Thrips florum</i> Schmutz	Kerala	Banana, Sandal
1082	“	“	<i>Thrips hawaiiensis</i> (Morgun)	Kerala Host:	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i>
1083	“	“	<i>Thrips latis</i> Bhatt	Kerala	
1084	“	“	<i>Thrips tabaci</i> Lindemenn	Kerala	
1085	“	“	<i>Trcherniella inferna</i> Priesner	Thiruvananthapuram	

1086	“	“	<i>Xylaplothrips debrlis</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1087	“	“	<i>Xylaplothrips emineus</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1088	“	“	<i>Xylaplothrips micans</i> Ananthakrishnan and Jagadish	Kerala	
1089	“	“	<i>Xylaplothrips pictipes</i> Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish	Kerala	
1090	“	“	<i>Xylaplothrips pusillus</i> Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish	Kerala	
1091	Neuroptera	Myrmelionidae	<i>Palpares infirmus</i> Fb.	Malayattoor	
1092	Coleoptera	Agripidae	<i>Alaus speciosus</i> Lin.	Peechi	
1093	“	Alleculidae	<i>Allecula punctatissima</i> Mak.	Kottappara, Nelliyampathy, Sholayar Host: <i>Gmelina arborea</i>	
1094	“	“	<i>Asticosterna alternata</i> Fairm.		
1095	“	Anobiidae	<i>Ptilinus binodulus</i> Motsch.	Dehra Dun	
1096	“	“	<i>Gasrallus insulcatus</i> Pic.		
1097	“	“	<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> Fb.	Kerala	
1098	“	Anthribidae	<i>Araecerus fasciculatus</i> de Geer	Peechi, Vellanikkara, Palakkad	Bamboo
1099	“	“	<i>Araecerus suturalis</i> Boh.	Peechi	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
1100	“	“	<i>Eucorynus crassicornis</i> Fb.	Peechi	<i>Bambusa</i> sp., <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i>
1101	“	“	<i>Phloeobius alternans</i> Wied.	Peechi, Thiruvally	<i>Bambusa</i> sp., <i>Erythrina</i> <i>lithosperma</i> <i>Bambusa</i> sp.
1102	“	“	<i>Phloeobius lutosus</i> Jordon	KFRI, Palappilli	
1103	“	“	<i>Xenocerus rectilineatus</i> Jordan	Sholayar	
1104	“	Attelabidae	<i>Attelabus octomaculatus</i> Jekel	Kerala	
1105	“	Bostrychidae	<i>Apate terebrans</i> Pallas	Kerala	Anacardium occidentale
1106	“	“	<i>Dinoderus bifoveolatus</i> Woll.	Mundakayam	<i>Albizia procera</i> , <i>Bombax ceiba</i> , <i>Ficus</i> <i>hispida</i>

1107	“	“	<i>Dinoderus brevis</i> Horn.	Ollur	
1108	“	“	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> Fb.	Ollur	<i>Ochlandra</i> spp., <i>Bambusa</i> spp., <i>Paraserianthes</i> <i>falcataria</i>
1109	“	“	<i>Dinoderus ocellaris</i> Stephens	Velloor, Peechi;	<i>Ochlandra</i> <i>travancorica</i> , <i>Bambusa</i> spp.
1110	“	“	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> Wat	Aluva, Thrissur	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> , <i>Bambusa</i> sp., <i>Ochlandra</i> sp.
1111	“	“	<i>Parabostrychus acuticollis</i> Les.	Kerala	
1112	“	“	<i>Rhizopertha dominica</i> Fb.	Thrissur	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> , <i>Bambusa</i> sp.
1113	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Les.	Vazhani	<i>Paraserianthes</i> <i>falcataria</i> , <i>A.</i> <i>Odoratissima</i>
1114	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon atratum</i> Les.	Vazhani, Malayattoor	<i>Paraserianthes</i> <i>falcataria</i> , <i>Bombax</i> <i>ceiba</i>
1115	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon capitatum</i> Les.	Thrissur	
1116	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon conigerum</i> Gerst.	Aluva, Ollur	<i>Erythrina indica</i>
1117	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Les.	Peechi	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1118	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon pygmaeum</i> Les.	Vazhachal	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
1119	“	“	<i>Sinoxylon olease</i> Les.		
1120	“	“	<i>Xylodectus ornatus</i> Les.	Peechi	
1121	“	“	<i>Xylothrips flavipes</i> Illiger	Peechi	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1122	“	Brentidae	<i>Barryrhynchus planicollis</i> (Wlk.)	Ernakulam; Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	<i>Artocarpus</i> <i>heterophyllus</i>

1123	“	“	<i>Barryrhynchus rudis</i> Senna	Mundakkayam	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1124	“	“	<i>Caladromus mellyi</i> Guer.	New Amarambalam	<i>Dysoxylum beddomei</i>
1125	“	“	<i>Cyphagogus buccatus</i> Kl.	Neelikkal, Silent Valley	
1126	“	“	<i>Cyphagogus</i> sp. nr <i>obconiceps</i> Senna	Thirunelli	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
1127	“	“	<i>Cyphagogus planifrons</i> Kirsch.	New Amarambalam	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
1128	“	“	<i>Cyphagogus westwoodi</i> Parry	Silent Valley	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
1129	“	“	<i>Hemiorychodes compactus</i> Kleine	Kerala	
1130	“	“	<i>Hormocerus reticulatus</i> (Fb.)	Peechi	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1131	“	“	<i>Orfilaia truncata</i> (Boheman)	Mundakkayam	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1132	“	“	<i>Schizotrachelus intermedius</i> Senna		
1133	“	“	<i>Trachelizus bisulcatus</i> Fb.	Sholayar	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1134	“	“	<i>Trachelizus politus</i> Senna	Kunnamkulam	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1135	“	Bruchidae	<i>Bruchidius andrewesi</i> Pic.	Kerala	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1136	“	“	<i>B. bilineatopygus</i> Pic.	Kerala	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
1137	“	“	<i>B. sparsimaculatus</i> Pic.	Kerala	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
1138	“	“	<i>B. uberatus</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i> , <i>Dalbergia sissoides</i>
1139	“	“	<i>Bruchus chinensis</i> Lin.	Kerala	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1140	“	“	<i>B. maculatithorax</i> Pic.	Kerala	<i>Dalbergia sissoides</i>
1141	“	“	<i>B. pisorum</i> Lin.	Kerala	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i>

1142	“	“	<i>B. saundersi</i> Jekel	Kerala	
1143	“	“	<i>Caryedon gonagra</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
1144	“	“	<i>Caryedon serratus</i> Oliv.	Peechi	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1145	“	Curculionidae	<i>Odoiporus longicollis</i> Oliver	Nilambur	
1146	“	“	<i>Sternochetus mangiferae</i> Fb.	Peechi, Vazhani	
1147	“	Buprestidae	<i>Belionota prasina</i> Thunberg.	Sholayar	<i>Anacardium occidentale,</i> <i>Mangifera indica</i>
1148	“	“	<i>Lampetis fastuosa</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1149	“	“	<i>Pachylanguria elongate</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy	
1150	“	“	<i>Ptiloctaenus rubroaureu</i> De Geer	Silent Valley	
1151	“	“	<i>Sphenoptera cyaniceps</i> Kerr.	Peechi, Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Larva feeds inside woody stem or in dead wood.
1152	“	“	<i>Sphenoptera indica</i> Lap. et Gory	Peechi, Nilambur	<i>Pteocarpus marsupium</i>
1153	“	“	<i>Xenocerus anchoralis</i> Dohrn	Nelliyampathy	
1154	Coleoptera	Carabidae	<i>Anthera sexguttata</i>		
1155	“	“	<i>Brachynus stevensi</i> Andr.	Peechi	
1156	“	“	<i>Cercyon conjiciens</i> Walker	Ollur	
1157	“	“	<i>Chalaenius tenuilimbatus</i> Ballion		
1158	“	“	<i>Eudema brevicolle</i> ?	Walayar	
1159	“	Cerambycidae	<i>Acalolepta cervina</i> Hope	Thrissur	
1160	“	“	<i>Acalolepta rusticatrix</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy, Kottappara	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1161	“	“	<i>Acanthophorus serraticornis</i> Oliv.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	<i>Erythrina indica,</i> <i>Ficus hispida, Ficus indica</i>

1162	“	“	<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fb.	Peechi, Silent Valley	<i>Acacia nilotica</i> , <i>Bombax</i> <i>Malabaricum</i>
1163	“	“	<i>Apomecyna saltator</i> Fb.	Mannuthy	Borer in climbers.
1164	“	“	<i>Apriona trilineata</i> Ch.	Peechi	
1165	“	“	<i>Anacceptes trifasciata</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i>
1166	“	“	<i>Asticosterna alternata</i> Fairm.	Nelliyampathy	
1167	“	“	<i>Batocera rutomaculata</i> De Geer	Kottapara	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> , <i>Bombax</i> <i>ceiba</i> <i>Careya arborea</i>
1168	“	“	<i>Batocera rubus</i> Lin.	Koothuparamba, Quilon	
1169	“	“	<i>Bicon bimaculatum</i> Gahan	Kerala	
1170	“	“	<i>Capnolymma cingalensis</i> Gahan	Kerala	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> , <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>
1171	“	“	<i>Celosterna scabrator</i> (Fb.)	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	<i>Accacia arabica</i> , <i>A.</i> <i>catechu</i> , <i>Cassia</i> <i>siamea</i>
1172	“	“	<i>Ceresium apicale</i> Gahan	Kerala	
1173	“	“	<i>Ceresium leucostictum</i> White	Peechi	
1174	“	“	<i>Cerosterna scabrator</i> Fb.	Peechi, Palakkad	Polyphagous borer
1175	“	“	<i>Chelidonium argentatum</i> Dalm.	Nelliyampathy	Citrus wood
1176	“	“	<i>Chloridolum alemene</i> Thoms.	New Amarambalam	<i>Citrus</i> sp., <i>Palaquium</i> <i>ellipticum</i>
1177	“	“	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> Fb.	Peechi	
1178	“	“	<i>Chlorophorus jucundus</i> Perr.	Peechi	
1179	“	“	<i>Coptops aedificator</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i>

1180	“	“	<i>Clyzomedus transverse fasciatus</i> Breuning	Kerala	<i>occidentale</i>
1181	“	“	<i>Demonax formicoides</i> Lmr.	Peechi	
1182	“	“	<i>Derolus demissus</i> Pascoe	Peechi, Nellyampathy	
1183	“	“	<i>Desia subfasciata</i> Pascoe	Kerala	<i>Bombax</i> sp., <i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>
1184	“	“	<i>Diastocera wallachi</i> Hope.	Thrissur	
1185	“	“	<i>Diboma posticata</i> Gahan	Anthikad	<i>Acacia</i> sp., Bamboo, <i>Clerodendron</i> sp.
1186	“	“	<i>Dihamus cervinus</i> Hope	Kerala <i>Anthocephalus</i> <i>chinensis</i>	<i>Acacia</i> sp., Bamboo, <i>Clerodendron</i> sp.
1187	“	“	<i>Dorysthenes rostratus</i> Fb.	Vellanikkara	Dead wood
1188	“	“	<i>Epepeotes? commixtus</i> Pasc.	Vellanikkara	
1189	“	“	<i>Epepeotes uncinatus</i> var. <i>salvazai</i> Pic.	Nellyampathy	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> , <i>Ficus</i> <i>elastica</i>
1190	“	“	<i>Eucommatocera vittata</i> White	Palappilly	<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>
1191	“	“	<i>Glenea galathea ? travancorana</i> Pic.	Vazhani	<i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1192	“	“	<i>Glenea? homonospila</i> J. Thomas	Vazhani, Vazhachal	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> , <i>Sterculia alata</i>
1193	“	“	<i>Glenea multiguttata</i> Guer.	Thiruvalla, Vellanikkara	
1194	“	“	<i>Gnatholea simplex</i> Gahan	Eranakulam	<i>Albizzia odoratissima</i>
1195	“	“	<i>Hoplocerambyx spinicornis</i> New.		
1196	“	“	<i>Logaeus subopacus</i> Wat.	Nellyampathy	
1197	“	“	<i>Lophosternus indicus</i> Hope		
1198	“	“	<i>Lophosternus similes</i> Gah.		
1199	“	“	<i>Macrochenus tigrinus</i> Olv.	Peechi, Nellyampathy	<i>Artocarpus hirsutus</i> , <i>A. integrifolia</i>
1200	“	“	<i>Macrotoma spinosa</i> Fb.	Peechi	<i>Casuarina</i>

1201	“	“	<i>Margites modicus</i> Gahan	Kerala	<i>equisetifolia</i> , <i>Lannea</i> sp. <i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> , <i>A. latifolia</i> , <i>Shorea robusta</i>
1202	“	“	<i>Massicus venustus</i> Pascoe	Peechi	<i>Hopea parviflora</i>
1203	“	“	<i>Mesosa rosa</i> Karsch	Kerala	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
1204	“	“	<i>Morimus inequalis</i> Waterh.	Nelliyampathy	<i>Ficus</i> sp.
1205	“	“	<i>Myagrus hynesi</i> Pascoe	Thirunelli	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>
1206	“	“	<i>Neocerambyx paris</i> Wiedeman		
1207	“	“	<i>Niphona andemanica</i> Breun.	Peechi, Palakkad	
1208	“	“	<i>Niphona fuscatrix</i> Fb.	Peechi	<i>Noserius tibialis</i> Pascoe
1209	“	“	<i>Noserius tibialis</i> Pascoe	Kerala	
1210	“	“	<i>Notomulciber decemmaculatus</i> Breuning	Kerala	<i>Lagerstroemia lanceolaria</i>
1211	“	“	<i>Nupserha madurensis</i> Pic.	Peechi, Nelliyampathy, Sholayar	Polyphagous borer.
1212	“	“	<i>Nupserha Malabarensis</i> Pic.	Mannuthy, Parambikulam	Polyphagous borer.
1213	“	“	<i>Nupserha seylonica</i> Gardner		
1214	“	“	<i>Obera artocarpi</i> Gahan		
1215	“	“	<i>Obera lateapicalis</i> Pic.	Peechi	
1216	“	“	<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> Fb.	Peechi	<i>Artocarpus hirsutus</i> , <i>A. incisus</i> , <i>A. lachoocha</i>

1217	“	“	<i>Olenecamptus lateapicta</i> Pic.	Thrissur	
1218	“	“	<i>Pachylocerus cosaallinus</i> Hope	Kakkayam	
1219	“	“	<i>Paraleprodera triangularis</i> (Thomson)	Peechi	
1220	“	“	<i>Paranaceptes reticulata</i> Thompson	Thrissur Host: <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	
1221	“	“	<i>Pharsalia imitator</i> Pascoe ? M.S	Peechi, Iringalakuda	
1222	“	“	<i>Plocaederus ferrugineus</i> Lin.	Peechi, Puthur, Thiruvalla	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1223	“	“	<i>Plocaederus obesus</i> Gahan	Calicut, Nelliampathy, Sholayar	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1224	“	“	<i>Prionomma atratum</i> Gmelin.	Sholayar, Parambikulam	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1225	“	“	<i>Pharsalia imitator</i> Pascoe ?	Peechi, Iringalakuda	
1226	“	“	<i>Pterolophia griseovaria</i> Breuning	Kannur, Kasargod, Idukki, Kottayam	
1227	“	“	<i>Pterolophia melanura</i> Pascoe	Peechi	
1228	“	“	<i>Pterolophia parvula</i> Breuning	Kerala	
1229	“	“	<i>Rhaphipodus subopacus</i> Gahan	Sholayar, Peechi	
1230	“	“	<i>Rhodopina ? nilgirica</i> Breun.	Vellanikkara, Peechi	<i>Ailanthus triphysa</i>
1231	“	“	<i>Rhodopina</i> sp. nr. <i>piperata</i> (Gahan)	Kerala	
1232	“	“	<i>Sthenias grisator</i> Fb.	Vazhani, Vellanikkara	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Garden plants, Mulberry, Grape
1233	“	“	<i>Stibara nigricornis</i> Fb.		
1234	“	“	<i>Xylotrechus semsi</i> L&G		
1235	“	“	<i>Xylotrechus subscutellatus</i> Chev.	Thrissur, Thirunelli	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>

1236	“	“	<i>Xystrocera festiva</i> J. Thoms.	Kerala	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1237	“	“	<i>Xystrocera globosa</i> Oliv.	Peechi, Parambikulam, Sholayar	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> , <i>Bombax</i> <i>Malabaricum</i>
1238	“	Chrysomelidae	<i>Apophylia orientalis</i> Jac.	Vazhachal	
1239	“	“	<i>Apophylia? sericea</i> Fb.	Peechi	<i>Garuga pinnata</i> , <i>Heptis</i> sp.
1240	“	“	<i>Apophylia? viridis</i> Jac.	Kottappara	
1241	“	“	<i>Aspidomorpha inuncta</i> Boheman	Malabar	
1242	“	“	<i>Aspidomorpha miliaris</i> Fb.	Velloor	
1243	“	“	<i>Aulacophora cincta</i> Fb.	Kuthirakotukayam, Parambikulam	
1244	“	“	<i>Aulacophora cruenta</i> (Fb.)	Silent Valley	
1245	“	“	<i>Aulacophora foenicollis</i> (Lucas)	Kerala	Cucurbitaceae (Pumkin); Lucerne
1246	“	“	<i>Aulacophora lewisi</i> Baly	Silent Valley	Pumkin
1247	“	“	<i>Aulacophora nilgiriensis</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1248	“	“	<i>Aulacophora parambikulamensis</i> Maulik	Kerala	
1249	“	“	<i>Aulacophora stevensi</i> Baly	Kerala	Pumkin
1250	“	“	<i>Aulacophora unicolor</i> Illig.	Vazhani, Sholalar, Kakkayam	
1251	“	“	<i>Basilepta fulvicorne</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> , <i>Xylia</i> <i>xylocarpa</i>
1252	“	“	<i>Basiprionota westermani</i> Mann	Kottappara	
1253	“	“	<i>Calopepla leayana</i> Latr.	Kottappara, Nilambur	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1254	“	“	<i>Cassida bipuntipennis</i> Boheman	Travancore	

1255	“	“	<i>Cassida conspurcata</i> Boheman	Travancore	
1256	“	“	<i>Cassida novemkalankita</i> Maulik	Travancore	
1257	“	“	<i>Catana parcestosa</i> Sicard	Eranakulam, Palakkad	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1258	“	“	<i>Ceratia lewisi</i> Baly	Peechi	
1259	“	“	<i>Ceratobasis nair</i> Lacord	Palakkad	
1260	“	“	<i>Chaetocnema basalis</i> Baly	Silent Valley	
1261	“	“	<i>Chaetocnema bretinghami</i> Baly	Silent Valley	
1262	“	“	<i>Chaetocnema pusaensis</i> Maulik	Silent Valley	
1263	“	“	<i>Chirida binduta</i> Maulik	Parambikulam	
1264	“	“	<i>Chirida bipunctata</i> Lin.	Travancore	
1265	“	“	<i>Chirida bipunctipennis</i> Boheman	Travancore	
1266	“	“	<i>Chirida novemkalankita</i> Maulik	Travancore	
1267	“	“	<i>Chlaenosoma metallica</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1268	“	“	<i>Clytrasoma palliata</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i>
1269	“	“	<i>Coccinella arcuata</i> Rossi	Eranakulam	Vegetable crops.
1270	“	“	<i>Coccinella septempunctata</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy	Vegetable crops.
1271	“	“	<i>Coccinella transversalis</i> Fb.	Western Ghats	
1272	“	“	<i>Coelophora bissellata</i> Mus.	Sholayar	
1273	“	“	<i>Coelophora inaequalis</i> Fb.	Palakkad	<i>Bombax</i> sp.
1274	“	“	<i>Coenobius nigripes</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1275	“	“	<i>Colasposoma robustum</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1276	“	“	<i>Colasposoma rufipes</i> Jac.	Silent Valley Parambikulam, Thrissur	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
1277	“	“	<i>Coptocephala (Ceratobasis)? nair</i> Lacordaire	Kottappara	
1278	“	“	<i>Coptocephala (Pantocometis) subfasciata</i> (Jac.)	Kerala	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>

1279	“	“	<i>Corynodes peregrinus</i> (Herbst.)	Kottappara	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i>
1280	“	“	<i>Corynodes travancorensis</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1281	“	“	<i>Crimissa crulalis</i> Stal	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1282	“	“	<i>Crioceris Malabarica</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1283	“	“	<i>Cryptocephalus lefevrei</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1284	“	“	<i>Cryptocephalus Malabaricus</i> Clav.	Vazhachal, Silent Valley, Parambikulam	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1285	“	“	<i>Cryptocephalus metallicus</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1286	“	“	<i>Cryptocephalus sexsignatus</i> Fb.	Palappilly, Kotappara, Vazhachal	<i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> , <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i>
1287	“	“	<i>Cryptocephalus simulans</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1288	“	“	<i>Dactylispa krishna</i> Maulik	Silent Valley	
1289	“	“	<i>Dactylispa pitapada</i> Maulik	Silent Valley	
1290	“	“	<i>Dactylispa spinipes</i> Weise	Silent Valley	
1291	“	“	<i>Demarchus pubipennis</i> Jac.	Peechi, Kotappara	Loranthus
1292	“	“	<i>Dercetina brettinghami</i> (Baly)	Nelliyampathy	<i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i>
1293	“	“	<i>Derecetina collina</i> Weise.	Vazhachal, Nelliyampathy	<i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i>
1294	“	“	<i>Dercetis travancorensis</i> Maulik	Travancore	
1295	“	“	<i>Dercetis wallardia</i> Maulik	Travancore	
1296	“	“	<i>Dermorhytis viridinitens</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1297	“	“	<i>Diapromorpha quadripunctata</i> Jac.	Thrissur	
1298	“	“	<i>Diapromorpha turcica</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
1299	“	“	<i>Di cladispa armigera</i> (Oliv.)	Silent Valley	Vegetable crops, Rice

1300	“	“	<i>Downesia kanarensis</i> Demelt?Weise	Peechi	
1301	“	“	<i>Elytropachys sandelensis</i> Bryant	Silent Valley	
1302	“	“	<i>Epilachna hendecaspilota</i> (Mader)	Kerala	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>
1303	“	“	<i>Epilachna septima</i> Dieke	Nelliyampathy	
1304	“	“	<i>Epilachna vigintioctopunctata</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	
1305	“	“	<i>Epistictia reicheana</i> Guer.	Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Odina wodier</i>
1306	“	“	<i>Epistictia weisei</i> Spaeth	Parambikulam	
1307	“	“	<i>Estigmena chinensis</i> Hope	Thrissur	<i>Bambusa bambos</i> , <i>Bambusa burmanica</i>
1308	“	“	<i>Etheodactyla lateralis</i> Lacord	Kannur	
1309	“	“	<i>Euphitrea indica</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1310	“	“	<i>Gynandrophthalma wallardiensis</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1311	“	“	<i>Haltica cyanea</i> Weber	Manaloor, Malayattoor	Paddy, Teak
1312	“	“	<i>Hispa andrewesi</i> (Weiei)		
1313	“	“	<i>Hispa armigera</i> Weiei	Paddy	
1314	“	“	<i>Hoplasoma abdominalis</i> Jac.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1315	“	“	<i>Hoplasoma dilaticornis</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1316	“	“	<i>Hoplasoma nilgiriensis</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1317	“	“	<i>Hoplasoma unicolor</i> Illiger	Silent Valley	
1318	“	“	<i>Horniolus</i> sp.? <i>dispar</i>	Host: <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> Kerala	
1319	“	“	<i>Hyperascis albostrigata</i> Mots.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1320	“	“	<i>Hyperascis divivieri</i> Jac.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1321	“	“	<i>Hyperascis dubia</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1322	“	“	<i>Hyperascis fulvohirsuta</i> Jac.	Kannur	

1323	“	“	<i>Hyperascis Malabarica</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1324	“	“	<i>Hyperascis penicillata</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1325	“	“	<i>Hyphasoma simplicipennis</i> Jac.	Peechi	
1326	“	“	<i>Hyphasis ?discipennis</i> (Jac.)	Kottappara	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1327	“	“	<i>Hyphasis ? inconspicua</i> Jac.	Kotappara	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1328	“	“	<i>Hyphasis intermedia</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1329	“	“	<i>Jauravia pallidula</i> Mostschulsky	Kerala	
1330	“	“	<i>Lacoptera quadrimaculata</i> Thunb.	Vazhani	
1331	“	“	<i>Lacoptera quatuor decimntata</i> Boh.	Kuthirakottukayam	
1332	“	“	<i>Leiochrinus nilgirianus</i> Kaszab.	Thrissur	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.
1333	“	“	<i>Lema admirabilis</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1334	“	“	<i>Lema balyana</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1335	“	“	<i>Lema binghami</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1336	“	“	<i>Lema carinata</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1337	“	“	<i>Lema cerea</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1338	“	“	<i>Lema intacta</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1339	“	“	<i>Lema longiferomata</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1340	“	“	<i>Lema maheensis</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1341	“	“	<i>Lema maindroni</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1342	“	“	<i>Lema Malabarica</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1343	“	“	<i>Lema nitidissima</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1344	“	“	<i>Lema viridi suturata</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1345	“	“	<i>Lema wallardiensis</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1346	“	“	<i>Lema yerburyi</i> Jac	Peechi	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.
1347	“	“	<i>Lemnia circumusta</i> (Mulsant)	Kerala	
1348	“	“	<i>Leptispa pygmoea</i> Baly	Thrissur	Paddy
1349	“	“	<i>Lilioceris laosensis</i> Pic.	Vazhani,	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>

			Nelliampathy		
1350	“	“	<i>Longitarsus belgaumensis</i> Jac.	Silent Valley Host: Sann hemp	
1351	“	“	<i>Longitarsus birmanicus</i> Jac.	Kerala	
1352	“	“	<i>Luperomorpha bombayensis</i> Jac	Kotappara	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1353	“	“	<i>Melixanthus Malabariensis</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1354	“	“	<i>Mimastra costalipennis</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1355	“	“	<i>Mimastracella hirsuta</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1356	“	“	<i>Monolepta analis</i> Weise.	Kerala	
1357	“	“	<i>Monolepta bifasciata</i> (Hornstedt)	Kerala	
1358	“	“	<i>Monolepta indica</i> Jac.	Maulik	
1359	“	“	<i>Monolepta longitarsis</i> Jac.	Nilambur	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.
1360	“	“	<i>Monolepta signata</i> (Oliv.)	Silent Valley	Colocasia, Cotton, Graminae
1361	“	“	<i>Nisotra apicefula</i> Bryant		
1362	“	“	<i>Nisotra madurensis</i> Jac.	Vazhani, Silent Valley	Gogu, Jute
1363	“	“	<i>Nodostoma congregatum</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1364	“	“	<i>Nodostoma dormeri</i> Baly	Travancore	
1365	“	“	<i>Nodostoma maheense</i> Jac.	Kannur	
1366	“	“	<i>Nodostoma nigroLineatum</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1367	“	“	<i>Nonarthra birmanica</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1368	“	“	<i>Oides affinis</i> Jac.	Travancore; Malabar	Grasses, Paddy
1369	“	“	<i>Ophrida marmoria</i> Wied.	Peechi	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>
1370	“	“	<i>Pagria constatipennis</i> Jac	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>

1371	“	“	<i>Patria kanaraensis</i> Jac.	Thrissur	
1372	“	“	<i>Philopona inornata</i> (Jac.)	Kerala	<i>Odina wodier</i>
1373	“	“	<i>Phygasia silacea</i> (Illiger)	Silent Valley	
1374	“	“	<i>Phyllotreta cruciferae</i> Goeze	Malayattoor	Cruciferous plants
1375	“	“	<i>Plagiodesma divisa</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1376	“	“	<i>Pownesia kanerensis</i> Weise.	Thrissur	
1377	“	“	<i>Pseudoclytra plagiata</i> (Oliver)	Vazhachal	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
1378	“	“	<i>Psylliodes viridana</i> Motchulsky	Silent Valley	
1379	“	“	<i>Sabaethe pallidicincta</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1380	“	“	<i>Sagra femorata</i> Drury	Nelliyampathy	Erythrina, Bamboo
1381	“	“	<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Kerala	Bamboo
1382	“	“	<i>Scelodonta immaculata</i> Jac.	Travancore	
1383	“	“	<i>Schenklingia heteropunctata</i> Basu and Sengupta	Silent Valley	
1384	“	“	<i>Schenklingia Keralaensis</i> Basu and Sengupta	Silent Valley	
1385	“	“	<i>Scymnus (Pullus) coccivora</i> Ayyar	Kerala	
1386	“	“	<i>Sebaethi nigratarsis</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1387	“	“	<i>Sebaethe pallidicincta</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1388	“	“	<i>Strobiderus nigripennis</i> Jac.	Malabar	
1389	“	“	<i>Synonycha grandis</i> (Thun.)	Nelliyampathy	
1390	“	“	<i>Telsimia flavomaculata</i> Poorani	Kerala	
1391	“	“	<i>Tricliona picea</i> Jac.	Silent Valley	
1392	“	“	<i>Xanthophorus carinatus</i> Jac	Travancore	
1393	“	“	<i>Xuthea orientalis</i> Baly		
1394	“	Cicindelidae	<i>Cicindela amittoniana</i> Thomas		
1395	“	“	<i>Cicindela corticata</i> Putz.	Peechi, Vazhani	
1396	“	“	<i>Cicindela haemorrhoidalis</i> Weid.	Vazhani	
1397	“	“	<i>Cicindela minuta</i>		

1398	“	“	<i>Cicindela sexpunctata</i> Fb.		
1399	“	“	<i>Cicindela striolata</i> var. <i>lineifrons</i> Chand.		
1400	“	“	<i>Cicindela viridilabris</i> Chaud		
1401	“	“	<i>Lophyridia chlorine</i>		
1402	“	“	<i>Tricondyla macrodera</i> Chaud		
1403	“	Cleridae	<i>Tarso steriusunivittatus</i> Rossi	Ollur	
1404	“	“	<i>Tillus notatus</i> Klug	Velloor	
1405	“	Coccinellidae	<i>Catana parcesetosa</i> Sicard	Kottappara	
1406	“	“	<i>Coccinella septempunctata</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy	
1407	“	“	<i>Coccinella transversalis</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy	
1408	“	“	<i>Coelphora bissellata</i> Mus.		
1409	“	“	<i>Coelphora inaequalis</i> Fb.	Peechi	
1410	“	“	<i>Epilachna septima</i> Dieke		
1411	“	“	<i>Epilachna vigintioctopunctata</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
1412	“	“	<i>Horniolus dispar</i> Weise	Vazhani	
1413	“	“	<i>Leiochrinus nilgiranus</i>	Kottappara	
1414	“	“	<i>Menochilus sexmaculata</i> Fb.	Kottappara	
1415	“	“	<i>Synonycha grandis</i> Thun	Nelliyampathy	
1416	“	“	<i>Verania discolor</i> Fb.		
1417	“	Colydidae	<i>Colobicus rugulosus</i> Pascoe	Thrissur	Bamboo
1418	“	“	<i>Teredolaemus similes</i> Sharp	Kerala	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
1419	“	Curculionidae	<i>Achlaenomus ebinimus</i> Wat.	Kerala	
1420	“	“	<i>Aless birmanus</i> Fst.	Koothuparamba	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1421	“	“	<i>Alcides westermanii</i> Boh.		
1422	“	“	<i>Alcidodes crassus</i>	Kerala	<i>Vateria indica</i>
1423	“	“	<i>Amblyrrhinus poricollis</i> Schoenhow	Kerala	<i>Albizia</i> spp., <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1424	“	“	<i>Apion amplum</i> Faust.	Kerala	Green gram,

					<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1425	“	“	<i>Apoderus gracilis</i> Voss	Kerala	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
1426	“	“	<i>Apoderus Malabarensis</i> Voss	Kerala	
1427	“	“	<i>Apoderus marginatus</i> (Pasc.)	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1428	“	“	<i>Apoderus scitulus</i> Wlk.	Kuthirakotukayam	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> , <i>B. squamosa</i> , <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
1429	“	“	<i>Apoderus sissu</i> Mshll.	Peechi	<i>Dalbergia</i> sp.
1430	“	“	<i>Apoderus tranquebaricus</i>	Mannuthy, Kuthirakotukayam	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Mangifera indica</i>
1431	“	“	<i>Atactogaster dejeani</i> Fst.		
1432	“	“	<i>Athesapeuta ? cyperi</i> Marshall	Kerala	
1433	“	“	<i>Attelabus octomacclatus</i> Jekel		
1434	“	“	<i>Bagous affinis</i> Hist.	Peechi	
1435	“	“	<i>Calandra glandium</i> Mshll.	Thrissur	
1436	“	“	<i>Calandra vateriae</i> Mschl	Thrissur	
1437	“	“	<i>Camptorrhinus mangiferae</i> Mschl.	Thirunelly	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>
1438	“	“	<i>Ceratosomus reidii</i> Kirby	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1439	“	“	<i>Cosmopolitus sordidus</i> Germ.		
1440	“	“	<i>Cossonus canarensis</i> Fst.	Vazhachal	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i>
1441	“	“	<i>Cossonus divisus</i> Mischl.	Kuppady Host: <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	

1442	“	“	<i>Cyrtotrachelus buqueti</i> Guer.	Kerala	<i>Bambusa</i> sp., <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>
1443	“	“	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dux</i> Boheman	Kerala	<i>Bambusa</i> sp., <i>B. pervariabilis</i>
1445	“	“	<i>Cryptorhynchus mangiferae</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
1446	“	“	<i>Cryptorhynchus rufescens</i> Roel	Poochappara, Neelikkal	<i>Canarium strictum</i> , <i>Ficus</i> sp.
1447	“	“	<i>Curculio longirostris</i>	Kerala	
1448	“	“	<i>Cylas formicarinus</i> Fb.	Peechi	Sweet Potato
1449	“	“	<i>Cyphicerus emarginatus</i> Fst.		
450	“	“	<i>Dereodus sparsus</i> Boh.	Nilambur, Peechi	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Sandal
1451	“	“	<i>Desmidophorus celatus</i> Karsh.	Malayatoor	
1452	“	“	<i>Episomus andrewesi</i> Mshl.	Palakkad	
1453	“	“	<i>Episomus lacerta</i> Faust.	Thrissur; Malappuram	<i>Acacia cyanophylla</i> , <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>
1454	“	“	<i>Ergania baudii</i> Faust.	Kerala	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>
1455	“	“	<i>Esamus albomarginatus</i> Gyll.	Koduvalli, Silent Valley	
1456	“	“	<i>Eugnamptus marginatus</i> Pascoe	Thrissur	
1457	“	“	<i>Eugnamptus curvus</i> Faust.	Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
1458	“	“	<i>Henicolabus octomaculatus</i> Tek.	Peechi	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
1459	“	“	<i>Hoplapoderus gemmatus</i> Thunb.	Kerala	

1460	“	“	<i>Hoplapoderus hystrix</i> Fb.	Thrissur	
1461	“	“	<i>Hylobius angustatus</i> Faust	Poochappara	
1462	“	“	<i>Hypenepharus albus</i> Mshll.	Thrissur	
1463	“	“	<i>Hypomens squamosus</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Bombax malabaricum, Cassia fistula</i>
1464	“	“	<i>Indomias actipennis</i> Boheman	Kerala	
1465	“	“	<i>Indomias cretaceous</i> Faust.	Vazhachal	<i>Largerstomia microcarpa</i>
1466	“	“	<i>Indomias frater</i> Mshll.	Mukkali	
1467	“	“	<i>Indomias hispidus</i> Mshll.	Sholayar, Peechi, Vazhani, Chalakudy	
1468	“	“	<i>Indomias hispidus</i> Mshll.	Sholayar, Peechi, Vazhani, Chalakudy	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia, Pterocarpus marsupium</i>
1469	“	“	<i>Indomias lividus</i> Mshll.	Nilambur	
1470	“	“	<i>Indomias practeritus</i> ?	Mukkali	
1471	“	“	<i>Lepropus (Brachyaspistes) femoralis</i> Fb.	Kerala	Mulberry, Tea
1472	“	“	<i>Lepropus (Brachyaspistes) glabrifrons</i> Marshall	Kerala	
1473	“	“	<i>Lepropus oculatus</i> (Heller)	Kerala	Tea
1474	“	“	<i>Linux truncatalus</i> Fb.	Nilambur, Palappilly, Palakkad	<i>Amaranthus caudatus, A. spinosus</i>
1475	“	“	<i>Mecistocerus concratus</i> Fst.	Vazhachal, Parambikulam	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i>
1476	“	“	<i>Mecistocerus fluctiger</i> Faust.	Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i>

1477	“	“	<i>Mecistocerus mollis</i> Fst.	Kerala	<i>Erythrina indica</i>
1478	“	“	<i>Merocorymus loripes</i> Chevroat	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1479	“	“	<i>Mesalcidodes hypocrites</i> Boh.	Peechi, Vazhani	
1480	“	“	<i>Myllocerus blandus</i> Faust.	Parambikulam	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> , <i>Psidium guava</i>
1481	“	“	<i>Myllocerus cardoni</i> Mshl.	Thrissur	<i>Butea frondosa</i> , <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>
1482	“	“	<i>Myllocerus delicatulus</i> Boheman	Kerala	
1483	“	“	<i>Myllocerus discolor</i> Boheman	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Cholam
1484	“	“	<i>Myllocerus dorsatus</i> Fb.	Parambikulam	Polyphagus pest
1485	“	“	<i>Myllocerus fabricii</i> Curer.	Thrissur	<i>Acacia</i> spp., <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
1486	“	“	<i>Myllocerus gracilis</i> Marshall	Kerala	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.
1487	“	“	<i>Myllocerus subfasciatus</i> Guer.	Thrissur	Brinjal
1488	“	“	<i>Myllocerus viridanus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Teak, <i>Dalbergia</i> sp.
1489	“	“	<i>Myocalandra exarata</i> Boh.	Velloor, Palakkad	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i> , <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>
1490	“	“	<i>Nanophes dipterocarpi</i>	Kerala	<i>Vateria indica</i>
1491	“	“	<i>Nisathra medurensis</i> Jac	Kerala	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>

1492	“	“	<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavis</i> Marshl.	Sulthan Batheri	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> , <i>Toona ciliata</i>
1493	“	“	<i>Peltotrachelus cognatus</i> Marshl.	Kerala	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>
1494	“	“	<i>Phaenomerus sundevalli</i> Boh.	Kulathupuzha	<i>Aglaia elaeagnoidea</i> , <i>Aglaia roxburghiana</i> , <i>Bombax ceiba</i>
1495	“	“	<i>Paramecops farinosus</i> Wied.	Nilambur, Thrissur	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>
1496	“	“	<i>Pimelica inexpectata</i>	Rajasthan	
1497	“	“	<i>Rhynchophorus ferrugineus</i> Mishra	Vellimattom (Nilambur)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> , Red oil palm
1498	“	“	<i>Sipalinus gigas</i> (Fb.)	Peechi, Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.
1499	“	“	<i>Sipalinus hypocrita</i> Boheman	Thrissur	<i>Bambusa</i> spp., <i>Bombax ceiba</i>
1500	“	“	<i>Sitophilus rugicollis</i> (Casey)	Kerala	<i>Vateria indica</i>
1501	“	“	<i>Sitophilus vateriae</i>	Vazhachal	<i>Vateria indica</i> fruits
1502	“	“	<i>Teluropus ballardi</i> Mshl.	Peechi, Vazhani, Chalaky	<i>Careya arborea</i>
1503	“	“	<i>Tetragonothrox gyllennali</i> Fst.	Peechi, Palakkad, Thrissur	
1504	“	“	<i>Trachodes sp. nr. acutangulus</i> Hell.	Silent Valley	<i>Myristica beddomia</i>
1505	“	“	<i>Trigonocolus brachmanae</i> Faust.	Thrissur	<i>Butea frondosa</i> , <i>Ougeinia dalbergioides</i>
1506	“	“	<i>Xanthochelus blume</i> Mshl.	Peechi	
1507	“	Dytiscidae	<i>Hydaticus leechi</i> Sato	Nelliyampathy	

1508	“	“	<i>Hydaticus vittatus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
1509	“	Elateridae	<i>Agrypnus lepideus</i> (Fr.)	Peechi	
1510	“	“	<i>Agrypnus holosericeus</i> Candeze	Kottappara	
1511	“	“	<i>Melanotus fuscus</i> Fb.	Anthikad	
1512	“	“	<i>Placosternus rufus</i> Lae.	Kuthirakotukayam	
1513	“	“	<i>Silesis indicus</i> Fleut	Pampa	
1514	“	Endonychidae	<i>Indalmus kirbyanus</i> Gerst.	Thrissur	
1515	“	Gyrinidae	<i>Aulonogyrus obliquus</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
1516	“	“	<i>Gyrinus convexicurculus</i> Maeleay	Silent Valley	
1517	“	“	<i>Orectochilus discifer</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
1518	“	“	<i>Orectochilus limbatus</i> Regimbart	Silent Valley	
1519	“	“	<i>Orectochilus lucidus</i> Regimbart	Silent Valley	
1520	“	“	<i>Orectochilus semivestitus</i> Guer...	Silent Valley	
1521	“	Heteroceridae	<i>Dineutus indicus</i> Aube		
1522	“	“	<i>Diplonychus molestus</i> Dufour	Kayamkulam	
1523	“	Histeridae	<i>Platysoma atratus</i> Er.	:Peechi, New Amarambalam	Predatory on timber beetles
1524	“	“	<i>Trypanaeus bombacis</i> Lewis	Kuppady	<i>Holigarna arnottiana</i>
1525	“	“	<i>Trypanaeus (Trypeticus) indicus</i> Lewis	Kerala	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
1526	“	Lagriidae	<i>Lyprops curticolis</i> Fairm.	Peechi	
1527	“	Lampyridae	<i>Lycostomus analis</i> Dalm.		
1528	“	Languridae	<i>Calothyrsa schestedi</i> Fb.		
1529	“	Lucanidae	<i>Cameroun Mesotopus</i>		(No information)
1530	“	“	<i>Momilis monilis</i>		
1531					
1532					
1533	“	“	<i>Odotolabis cuvera</i> Hope	Sholayar	Decaying wood
1534	“	“	<i>Odotolabis ludekingi monticola</i> Mollenkamp	Sumatra	

1535	“		<i>Odotolabis lowei</i> Parry	Sumatra, Borneo	
1536	“	Lyctidae	<i>Lyctus africanus</i> Les.	Kerala	
1537	“	“	<i>Lyctus brunneus</i> Steph.	Ollur	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
1538	“	“	<i>Minthea rugicollis</i> Wlk.	Ollur	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1539	“	Lymexylonidae	<i>Atractocerus emarginatus</i> Cast	Peechi	
1540	“	Meloidae	<i>Mannerheimi</i> sp, nr. <i>hirticornis</i> Haag	Peechi	
1541	“	Merophysiidae	<i>Holoparamesus cordicollis</i> Sengupta & Pal	Nelliyampathy	
1542	“	Mordellidae	<i>Apophylea sericea</i> Fb.	Peechi	
1543	“	“	<i>Harea testacea</i> Fb.	Peechi	
1544	“	Mycetophagidae	<i>Typhaea stercorea</i> Lin.	Ollur	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
1545	“	Passalidae	<i>Pleurarina brachyphyllus</i> Stoll	Silent Valley Host:Decaying wood, Rhododendron sp.	
1546	“		<i>Leptaulax dentatus</i> Fb.	Thirunelli	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
1547	“	Passandridae	<i>Hectatthrum heros</i> Fb.	Kannara	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
1548	“	Platypodidae	<i>Crossotarsus indicus</i> Strohm.	Mavoor	<i>Erythrina indica</i>
1549	“	“	<i>Crossotarsus lunatus</i> Bees.	Baliapattam	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> , <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1550	“	“	<i>Crossotarsus minax</i> Wlk.	New Amarambalam	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> , <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1551	“	“	<i>Crossotarsus nilgiricus</i> Bees.	Chalakydy	<i>Canarium strictum</i>
1552	“	“	<i>Crossotarsus saundersi</i> Chap	Baliapattam	<i>Vateria indica</i>

1553	“	“	<i>Crossotarsus squamulatus</i> Chap.	Baliapattam	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> , <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1554	“	“	<i>Diacavus assamensis</i> Browne	Alwaye	<i>Vateria indica</i>
1555	“	“	<i>Diapus impressus</i> Janson	New Amarambalam	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
1556	“	“	<i>Platypus amarensis</i> Bees.	New Amarambalam	
1557	“	“	<i>Platypus andrewesi</i> Strohm.	Angamoozhi	<i>Lophopetalum</i> <i>wightianum</i>
1558	“	“	<i>Platypus biformis</i> Chapuis	Silent Valley	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
1559	“	“	<i>Platypus cavus</i> strohm.	Kuppady Host: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	
1560	“	“	<i>Platypus cupulatus</i> Chap.	Silent Valley	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
1561	“	“	<i>Platypus cupulifer</i> Wich	Silent Valley	
1562	“	“	<i>Platypus cylindrus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	<i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1563	“	“	<i>Platypus latifinis</i> Wlk.	Ollur	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
1564	“	“	<i>Platypus nilgiricus</i> Bees	Kerala	<i>Canarium strictum</i>
1565	“	“	<i>Platypus</i> sp. nr. <i>obtusipennis</i> Schedl.	Silent Valley	<i>Myristica beddomei</i>
1566	“	“	<i>Platypus uncinatus</i> Bland.	Konni	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> <i>reginae</i>
1567	“	“	<i>Adoretus bicandatus</i> Arrow	Anthikad, Iringalakuda	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.
1568	“	“	<i>Adoretus coronatus</i> Burm.	Vazhani	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>
1569	“	Scarabaeidae	<i>Adoretus latirostris</i> Ohaus	Athirapally	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> ,

1570	“	“	<i>Anatona stillata</i> Newm.	Travancore	Sandal Cholam
1571	“	“	<i>Anomala armata</i> Arrow	Cochin	
1572	“	“	<i>Anomala communis</i> Burmeister	Kerala	
1573	“	“	<i>Anomala latirostris</i> Ohaus	Kerala	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
1574	“	“	<i>Anomala Malabarensis</i> Blanchard		
1575	“	“	<i>Anomala oliveri</i> Sharp	Cochin	
1576	“	“	<i>Anomala ruficapilla</i> Burmeister	Peechi	Roots of grasses.
1577	“	“	<i>Anomala vittilatera</i> Arrow	Silent Valley, Cochin	
1578	“	“	<i>Aspuidolopha rugosa</i> Jai		
1579	“	“	<i>Autoserica atratula</i> Dallatorre	Silent Valley	
1580	“	“	<i>Autoserica mutabilis</i> Oliv.	Silent Valley	
1581	“	“	<i>Autoserica tranquebarica</i> Brenske	Silent Valley	
1582	“	“	<i>Caccobius meridionalis</i> Boucomont	Silent Valley	
1583	“	“	<i>Caccobius unicornis</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Travancore	
1584	“	“	<i>Coelostoma horni</i> Regimbert		
1585	“	“	<i>Copris davisoni</i> Waterhouse	Thirunelli	
1586	“	“	<i>Copris reperius</i>	Periya	
1587	“	“	<i>Copris sp.</i>	Nelliyampathy, Peechi, Silent Valley	
1588	“	“	<i>Diceros bimacula</i> (Wied.)	Thiruvananthapuram	
1589	“	“	<i>Drepancerus setosus</i> Wied	Travancore	
1590	“	“	<i>Gametis versicolor</i> Fb.		
1591	“	“	<i>Gymnopleurus aethiops</i> Sharp	Nelliyampathy	
1592	“	“	<i>Gymnopleurus cyaneus</i> Fb.	Peechi, Kakkayam	
1593	“	“	<i>Gymnopleurus miliaris</i> Fb.		
1594	“	“	<i>Gymnopleurus sinuatus</i> Olivier	Kallar valley	Feeds in dung

1595	“	“	<i>Heliocopris bucephalus</i>	Nelliyampathy	
1596	“	“	<i>Heliocopris dominus</i> Bates	Silent Valley, Parambikulam, Sholayar	Elephant dung
1597	“	“	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> Wat.	Travancore	
1598	“	“	<i>Holotrichia fessa</i> Brenske	Malayatoor, Peechi	Larva feeds on roots
1599	“	“	<i>Holotrichia rufoflava</i> Brenske	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	Larva feeds on roots.
1600	“	“	<i>Holotrichia serrata</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Peechi	Larva feeds on roots.
1601	“	“	<i>Ixordia albonotata</i> Blanchard	Kerala	
1602	“	“	<i>Liotongus indicus</i>		
1603	“	“	<i>Macronota bufo</i> Arrow	Thiruvananthapuram	
1604	“	“	<i>Macronota flavosparsa</i> Waterhouse	Silent Valley	
1605	“	“	<i>Macronota perraudieri</i> Fairmaire	Travancore, Silent Valley	
1606	“	“	<i>Macronota sannio</i> Janson	Travancore, Silent Valley	
1607	“	“	<i>Mimela xanthorrhina</i> Hope	Anthikad, Manaloor, Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.
1608	“	“	<i>Mycteristes auritus</i> Arrow	Silent Valle, Travancore	
1609	“	“	<i>Narycius palus</i> Dupont	Travancore	
1610	“	“	<i>Oniticellus cinctus</i> (Fb.)	Calicut	
1611	“	“	<i>Oniticellus pallipes</i> Fb.	Travancore	
1612	“	“	<i>Oniticellus spinipes</i> Roth	Calicut	
1613	“	“	<i>Onitis lama</i> Lansh		

1614	“	“	<i>Onitis philemon</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy	
1615	“	“	<i>Onitis subopacus</i> Arrow	Thirunelli	
1616	“	“	<i>Onitis virens</i> Lansberge	Thirunelli	
1617	“	“	<i>Onthophagus andrewesi</i> Arrow	Silent Valley, Travancore	
1618	“	“	<i>Onthophagus amphicoma</i> Boucomont	Travancore	
1619	“	“	<i>Onthophagus amphinasus</i> Arrow	Travancore, Thrissur	
1620	“	“	<i>Onthophagus bifaciatus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Travancore	
1621	“	“	<i>Onthophagus bronzeus</i> Arrow	Thirunelli	
1622	“	“	<i>Onthophagus caesariatus</i> Boucomont	Malabar, Palakkad	
1623	“	“	<i>Onthophagus castetsi</i> Hansberge	Silent Valley, Travancore	
1624	“	“	<i>Onthophagus coorgensis</i> Arrow	Palakkad, Malappuram	
1625	“	“	<i>Onthophagus dama</i> Arrow	Periya	
1626	“	“	<i>Onthophagus ensifer</i> Boucomont	Silent Valley	
1627	“	“	<i>Onthophagus fasciatus</i> Boucomont	Silent Valley	
1628	“	“	<i>Onthophagus kchatriya</i> Boucomont	Travancore	
1629	“	“	<i>Onthophagus keralicus</i> Biswas and Chattergee	Travancore	
1630	“	“	<i>Onthophagus oculatus</i> Arrow	Malabar, Palakkad; Thrissur	
1631	“	“	<i>Onthophagus rectecurnutus</i>	Periya	
1632	“	“	<i>Onthophagus sahai</i> Biswas and Chattergee	Travancore	
1633	“	“	<i>Onthophagus taruni</i> Biswas and chattergee	Travancore	
1634	“	“	<i>Onthophagus turbatus</i> Wlk.	Travancore	
1635	“	“	<i>Onthophagus unifasciatus</i> Schaller	Silent Valley	
1636	“	“	<i>Onthophagus vividus</i> Biswas and Cattergee	Periya	
1637	“	“	<i>Oreoderus gravis</i> Arrow	Travancore	
1638	“	“	<i>Oryctes rhinoceros</i> Lin.	Vellimattom (Nilambur)	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> , Red oil palm (<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>)
1639	“	“	<i>Oxycetonia andrewesi</i> Janson	Thrissur	

1640	“	“	<i>Oxycetonia versicolor</i> Fb.		<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Cholam
1641	“	“	<i>Phacosoma triste</i> Arrow	Silent Valley	
1642	“	“	<i>Popillia complanata</i> Newm.	Peechi	Rose petals, <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1643	“	“	<i>Sisyphus hirtus</i> Wiedmann	Peechi	
1644	“	“	<i>Sisyphus nr. indicus</i> Hope	Parambikulam	
1645	“	“	<i>Sisyphus neglectus</i> Gory	Thirunelli	
1646	“	“	<i>Stephenoderus macrolobii</i> Egg.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
1647	“	Tribe Coprini			
1648	“	“	<i>Trigonophorus delesserti</i> Guer.	Silent Valley	
1649	“	“	<i>Xylotrupes gideon</i> Lin.		Palms, <i>Cocos nucifera</i>
1650	“	Scolytidae	<i>Chryphalus carpophagus</i> (Horn.)	Peechi	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
1651	“	“	<i>Chryphalus dilutus</i> Eich.	Thrissur	
1652	“	“	<i>Coccotrypes borasi</i>	Kerala	<i>Vateria indica</i>
1653	“	“	<i>Diamerus curvipes</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
1654	“	“	<i>Euwallacea andamanensis</i> (Blandford)	Silent Valley	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp., <i>Terminalia</i> sp.
1655	“	“	<i>Euwallacea</i> (= <i>Xyleborus</i>) <i>fornicatus</i> Eich	Silent Valley, Kottapara	<i>Acacia decurrens</i> , <i>Albizia</i> sp., <i>Cassia</i> sp
1656	“	“	<i>Ficicis despectus</i> Walker	Silent Valley	<i>Ficus</i> sp.
1657	“	“	<i>Hypocryphalus mangiferae</i>	Kuppady	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
1658	“	“	<i>Hypothenemus birmanus</i> (Eichh.)	Vazhachal	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i>
1659	“	“	<i>Hypothenemus eruditus</i> Westw.	Kerala	<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>

1660	“	“	<i>Microperus alpha</i> (Sampson)	Silent Valley	<i>Agrostistachys meeboldii</i> , <i>Myristica dactyloides</i>
1661	“	“	<i>Phloeosinus tuberculatus</i> Browne	Alwaye	<i>Knema attenuata</i>
1662	“	“	<i>Poecilips litoralis</i> Bees.	Anamalai hills	
1663	“	“	<i>Scolytommimus assamensis</i> Schl.	Alwaye	<i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1664	“	“	<i>Xyleborus andrewesi</i> (Blandford)	Thirunelly	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
1665	“	“	<i>Xyleborus assamensis</i> Eggers	Silent Valley	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.
1666	“	“	<i>Xyleborus burmanicus</i> Beeson	Silent Valley	<i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1667	“	“	<i>Xyleborus butamali</i> Beeson	Silent Valley	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.
1668	“	“	<i>Xyleborus cognatus</i> Blandfd.	Silent Valley	<i>Palaquium ellipticum</i>
1669	“	“	<i>Xyleborus consimilis</i> Egg	Anamalai hills	
1670	“	“	<i>Xyleborus discolor</i> Blandf.	Thrissur	<i>Ficus glomerata</i> , <i>Pongamia glabra</i>
1671	“	“	<i>Xyleborus formicatus</i> Eichh.	Kottapara	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
1672	“	“	<i>Xyleborus interjectus</i> Bland.	Anamalai hills, Mavoor, Meppady Host: <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	
1673	“	“	<i>Xyleborus kraatzi</i> Eichhoff	Kozhikode	
1674	“	“	<i>Xyleborus maximus</i> Samps.	Eranakulam	
1675	“	“	<i>Xyleborus morstatti</i> Eggers	Silent Valley	Coffee plant, <i>Myristica beddomei</i>
1676	“	“	<i>Xyleborus noxius</i> Samps.	Anamalai hills	

1677	“	“	<i>Xyleborus perforans</i> Woll.	Host:Sapwood Anamalai hills	<i>Myristica beddomei</i> , <i>Schleichera oleosa</i>
1678	“	“	<i>Xyleborus rewisi</i> BlandFb.	Anamalai hills	
1679	“	“	<i>Xyleborus semiopacus</i> Eichh.	Anamalai hills	
1680	“	“	<i>Xyleborus similis</i> Ferr.	Mundakkayam	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
1681	“	“	<i>Xylosandrus terminatus</i> (Eggers)	Silent Valley, Muthanga	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
1682	“	“	<i>Cantao ocellatus</i> Thumb.	Silent Valley, Peechi	
1683	“	“	<i>Chrysocoris purpureus</i> Wes.	Nilambur, Vazhani	
1684	“	“	<i>Chrysochoris stollii</i> Wolff	Vazhani, Nelliampathy, Kuthirakotukayam	
1685	“	“	<i>Poecilocoris hardwickii</i> Westwood		
1686	“	“	<i>Tetronthria variegata</i> Dau.	Peechi, Malayatoor	
1687	“	“	<i>Psaminoecus delicatus</i> Grouvella	Kerala	
1688	“	“	<i>Psaminoecus lepidus</i> Grouvella	Kerala	
1689	“	“	<i>Psaminoecus trimaculatus</i> Motschuesky	Kerala	
1690	“	“	<i>Protosilvanus lateritius</i> Reitter	Kerala	
1691	“	“	<i>Oryzaeophilus mercator</i> Fauvel	Peechi	
1692	“	“	<i>Silvanus lewisi</i> Reitter	Ollur	
1693	“	“	<i>Silvanoprus scuticollis</i> Wlk.	Ollur	
1694	“	Staphylinidae	<i>Borolinas minutes</i> Cast		
1695	“	“	<i>Cryptobium battachaaryai</i>	Silent Valley	
1696	“	“	<i>Cryptobium elephas</i> Fauvel	Silent Valley	
1697	“	“	<i>Cyrtothorax vulneratus</i> Fauvel	Silent Valley	
1698	“	“	<i>Holosus longipennis</i> Cameron	Silent Valley	

1699	“	“	<i>IndoscitaLinus anachoreta</i> Erichson	Silent Valley	
1700	“	“	<i>Leptochirus quadridens</i> Motsch.		
1701	“	“	<i>Paederus kuluensis</i> Bernhauer	Silent Valley	
1702	“	“	<i>Paederus rondaicus</i> Fauvel	Silent Valley	
1703	“	“	<i>Paederus variicornis</i> Fauvel	Silent Valley	
1704	“	“	<i>Paragenus birmarius</i> Fauvel	Silent Valley	
1705	“	“	<i>Pinophiolus javanus</i> Er.	Mannavan shola	<i>Myristica beddomia</i>
1706	“	“	<i>Priochirus abori</i> Bernh.	Dambak	
1707	“	“	<i>Priochirus sanguinosus</i> Motsch	Dargiling	
1708	“	“	<i>Scopaeus andrewesi</i> Cameron	Silent Valley	
1709	“	“	<i>Stenus albidicornis</i> Bernhauer	Silent Valley	
1710	“	“	<i>Stenus angusticollis</i> Eppelshiem	Silent Valley	
1711	“	“	<i>Stenus pulcher</i> Motschulsky	Silent Valley	
1712	“	“	<i>Zyras waageni</i> Eppelsheim	Silent Valley	
1713	“	Tenebrionidae	<i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> Fb.	Peechi, Palakkad	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
1714	“	“	<i>Amarygmus purpureofossus</i> Fairm.	Peechi	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
1715	“	“	<i>Altica coerulea</i> Oliv.		
1716	“	“	<i>Coelopalorus carinatus</i> Blair	Kerala Host:Machilus macrantha	
1717	“	“	<i>Cryptolestes pusillus</i> Schonti.		
1718	“	“	<i>Eletica testacea</i> Oliv.	Palakkad	
1719	“	“	<i>Gonocephalum minusculum</i> Fairmaire	Peechi	
1720	“	“	<i>Latheticus oryzae</i> Waterhouse	Baliapatanam	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
1721	“	“	<i>Lyctoxylon ambigum</i> Les.	Chalakkudy, Silent Valley	
1722	“	“	<i>Lyphia orientalis</i> Blair	Vazhachal, Ernamkulam	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> , Bamboo

1723	“	“	<i>Luprops curticolis</i> Fairm.	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	Frequenting houses in aggregation.
1724	“	“	<i>Palorinus humeralis</i> Gebien	Kerala	Bamboo
1725	“	“	<i>Palorus cerylonoides</i> Pascoe	Ollur	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
1726	“	“	<i>Platybolium alvearium</i> Blair	Peechi	
1727	“	“	<i>Strongylium macrops</i> Wied.	Sholayar	Citrus wood
1728	“	“	<i>Tribolium castaneum</i> Herbst.	Aluva, Palakkad	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> , <i>Dendrocalamus</i> <i>strictus</i>
1729	“	Throscidae	<i>Copelatus biswasi</i> Mukherjee and Sengupta	Silent Valley	
1730	“	“	<i>Lissonus mastrucatus</i> Gerst.	Palappilly, Kottappara	
1731	“	“	<i>Sandra cottus dejeani</i> Aube	Silent Valley	
1732	Diptera	Agromyzidae	<i>Agromyza sahyadriae</i> Ipe	Walara (Kottayam Dist.)	Graminae
1733	“	“	<i>Cerodontha caricivora</i> Groschke	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
1734	“	“	<i>Cerodontha kumuliensis</i> Singh and Ipe	Kumily	<i>Setaria glauca</i>
1735	“	“	<i>Cerodontha pathanapuramensis</i> Ipe	Pathanapuram	Grass
1736	“	“	<i>Cerodontha periyari</i> Singh and Ipe	Muzhiyar (Idukki Dist.)	
1737	“	“	<i>Cerodontha versicolor</i> Ipe	Kumily	<i>Setaria glauca</i>
1738	“	“	<i>Cerodontha walari</i> Singh and Ipe	Walara (Kottayam Dist.)	Grass
1739	“	“	<i>Japanagromyza indica</i> Ipe	Pathanapuram, Eraviperur, Mala	<i>Pueraria</i> <i>phaseoloides</i>

1740	“	“	<i>Japanagromyza vanchei</i>	Aymanam (Kottayam Dist.)	
1741	“	“	<i>Liziomyza bharathi</i> Singh and Ipe	Connemera Estate, Munnar	
1742	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza atomella</i> Malloch	Kottayam, Ponmudi	<i>Alysicarpus monilifer,</i> <i>Cephalandra indica</i>
1743	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza azawii</i> Spencer	Kerala	Sesamum
1744	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza cravensis</i> Singh and Ipe	Eraviperur (Pathanamthitta Dist.)	
1745	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza hibisci</i> Spencer	Peechi, Vellakarithadam, Varkala	<i>Eurytoma shyamagatra</i>
1746	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza obtusa</i> Malloch	Kerala Pulses	
1747	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza theae</i> Green	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	<i>Camellia theifera</i>
1748	“	“	<i>Melanagromyza thekadi</i> Singh and Ipe	Thekkady	
1749	“	“	<i>Ophiomyia lantanae</i> Frogath	Kumily	<i>Lantana camara</i>
1750	“	“	<i>Ophiomyia recticulipennis</i>	Kumily, Periyar (Idukki Dist.)	
1751	“	“	<i>Paraphytomyza sabarii</i> (Singh & Ipe)	Sabarimala (Pathanamthitta Dist.)	
1752	“	“	<i>Phytagromyza keralaensis</i> Tandon	Kottayam	
1753	“	“	<i>Phytobia walari</i> Singh and Ipe	Walara (Kottayam Dist.)	

1754	“	“	<i>Phytobia (poemyza) kumliensis</i> Singh and Ipe	Kumili	
1755	“	“	<i>Phytomyza atricornis</i> Meigan	Malayattoor, Mannuthy	
1756	“	“	<i>Phytomyza horticola</i> Goureau	Kerala	Pulses
1757	“	“	<i>Pseudonapomyza azizi</i>	Pullupara (Kollam Dist.)	
1758	“	“	<i>Pseudonapomyza domestica</i> Singh and Ipe	Eraviperur (Pathanamthitta Dist.)	
1759	“	Asilidae	<i>Clephyroneura anamalaiensis</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	
1760	“	“	<i>Clephyroneura anambrevipennis</i> Oldroyd	Thekkady	
1761	“	“	<i>Clephyroneura brevipennis</i> Oldroyd	Nelliyampathy	
1762	“	“	<i>Damalis artigasi</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Peermade	
1763	“	“	<i>Damalis calicutensis</i> Joseph and Parui	Chembra Peak	
1764	“	“	<i>Damalis cederholmi</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Ponmudi Range	
1765	“	“	<i>Damalis dravidica</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Kerala	
1766	“	“	<i>Damalis keralaensis</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Ponmudi Range (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
1767	“	“	<i>Damalis rufoabdominalis</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Kerala	
1768	“	“	<i>Heligmoneura cheriyani</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Anamali Hills	
1769	“	“	<i>Heligmoneura ponmudiensis</i> (Joseph and Parui)	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram)	
1770	“	“	<i>Laphria frommeri</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	
1771	“	“	<i>Laphria indica</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	
1772	“	“	<i>Laphria keralensis</i> Joseph and Parui	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	
1773	“	“	<i>Laphria nathani</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	
1774	“	“	<i>Lobus jairani</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	
1775	“	“	<i>Lobus keralae</i> Martin	Kerala	
1776	“	“	<i>Lobus martini</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	
1777	“	“	<i>Machimus keralaensis</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala	

1778	“	“	<i>Michotamia aurata</i> Fb.	Kerala
1779	“	“	<i>Michotamia fuscifemorata</i>	Kerala
1780	“	“	<i>Michotamia indiana</i> Joseph and Parui	Kozhikode
1781	“	“	<i>Microstylum ananthkrishnani</i> Joseph and Parui	Silent Valley
1782	“	“	<i>Microstylum bhattacharyai</i> Joseph and Parui	Thrissur
1783	“	“	<i>Microstylum varshneyi</i> Joseph and Parui	Palakkad
1784	“	“	<i>Nusa pseudoalbibasis</i> Joseph and Parui	Thenmala
1785	“	“	<i>Ommatius hulli</i> Joseph and Parui	Silent Valley
1786	“	“	<i>Ommatius Malabaricus</i> Joseph and Parui	Thaliparamba (Kannur Dist.)
1787	“	“	<i>Ommatius minor</i> Doleschall	Kerala
1788	“	“	<i>Ommatius tuberculatus</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala
1789	“	“	<i>Promachus heteropterus</i> Macquart	Malappuram
1790	“	“	<i>Promachus leucotrichodes</i> Bigot	Kannur
1791	“	“	<i>Promachus ramkrishnai</i> Bromley	Kerala
1792	“	“	<i>Promachus tristis</i> Bigot	Kerala
1793	“	“	<i>Promachus yerburiensis</i> Richardo	Kerala
1794	“	“	<i>Stenopogon cinchonaesis</i> Joseph and Parui	Kerala
1795	“	“	<i>Stenopogon manii</i> Joseph and Parui	Thenmala; Peermade (Kottayam Dist.)
1796	“	Bombyliidae	<i>Anthrax distigma</i> Weid.	Silent Valley
1797	“	“	<i>Argyramoeba nivcicanda</i> Brunetti	Travancore, Parambikulam
1798	“	“	<i>Bombylius comastes</i> Brun.	Nilambur; Peechi
1799	“	“	<i>Bombylius wulpai</i> Brunetti	Travancore, Parambikulam
1800	“	“	<i>Exoprosopa lar</i> Fb.	Thiruvananthapuram
1801	“	“	<i>Hyperalonia flaviventris</i> Dol.	Thiruvananthapuram
1802	“	“	<i>Hyperalonia tristis</i> Wulp	Thenmala
1803	“	Calliphoridae	<i>Bengalia latesalis</i> Macq.	Cochin
1804	“	“	<i>Idiella enidielloides</i> Senior-White	Silent Valley
1805	“	“	<i>Lucilia papuensis</i> Macq.	Malabar

1806	“	“	<i>Stomorhina discolor</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
1807	“	“	<i>Stomorhina mandarina</i> Wieide	Wayanad, Cochin	
1808	“	“	<i>Stomorhina simplex</i> Wlk.	Cochin	
1809	“	“	<i>Strongyloneura pseudonebulosa</i>	Wayanad	
1810	“	Cecidomyidae	<i>Asphondylia sesami</i> Felt.	Kerala	Sesamum
1811	“	“	<i>Asphondylia tectonae</i> Mani	Kerala	Teak stem galls.
1812	“	“	<i>Asphondylia trichoecedarum</i> Mani	Thiruvananthapuram	
1813	“	“	<i>Cecidomyia Malabarensis</i> Felt.	Kerala	Pepper
1814	“	“	<i>Hallomyia cardamomi</i> Nayar	Kerala	Cardamom
1815	“	Chloropidae	<i>Anatrichus bisegmenta</i> (Paramonov)	Mannuthy	Predatory on insects from paddy fields.
1816	“	“	<i>Formosina flavipes</i> Hall	Kerala	Cardamom, Ginger
1817	“	“	<i>Neorhodesiella keralaensis</i> Cherian	Thenmala	Leaves of shrubs and annuals.
1818	“	“	<i>Neorhodesiella longicosta</i> (Cherian)	Idukki	
1819	“	“	<i>Neorhodesiella lutea</i> (Cherian)	Kakkad (Idukki Dist.)	
1820	“	“	<i>Neorhodesiella rugulosa</i> Cherian	Thenmala	Leaves of shrubs and annuals.
1821	“	“	<i>Neorhodesiella typical</i> (Cherian)	Thrissur; Eraviperror, Kakkad, Cochin	Host: Leaves of shrubs and annuals
1822	“	“	<i>Psilacrum convexa</i> (Cherian)	Cochin, Ambalamedu, Painavu	
1823	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella achala</i> Cherian	Painavu (Idukki Dist.)	
1824	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella bihumeralis</i> Cherian	Painavu (Idukki Dist.)	
1825	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella birtimana</i> (Malloch)	Idukki; Thenmala	

1826	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella brevipedalis</i> Cherian	Painavu (Idukki Dist.)	
1827	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella elegantula</i> (Becker)	Painavu (Idukki Dist.)	
1828	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella himalayensis</i> Cherian	Kakki , Thenmala	Leaves of shrubs and annuals.
1829	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella lobulata</i> Cherian	Thiruvananthapuram, Alapuzha, Kakki, Painavu	
1830	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella luteocerminalis</i> Cherian	Pallivasal, Alapuzha	
1831	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella manni</i> Cherian	Uppukunnu (Idukki Dist.)	Leaves of shrubs and annuals.
1832	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella mirae</i> Cherian	Kakki (Pattanamthitta Dist.)	
1833	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella normalis</i> (Malloch)	Thrissur. Idukki, Kakki (Pattanamthitta Dist.)	
1834	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella sahyadriensis</i> Cherian	Kakki, Thenmala	Host:Leaves of shrubs and annuals.
1835	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella sanctijohani</i> Cherian	Thenmala.	Host:Ixora coccinea, Quisqualis indica
1836	“	“	<i>Rhodesiella travancorensis</i> Cherian	Idukki, Painavu, Pallivasal, Kakki, Thenmala.	Host:Leaves of shrubs and annuals.
1837	“	“	<i>Scoliophthalmus indicus</i> Cherian	Idukki Dist.	
1838	“	Conopidae	<i>Conops ornatus</i> Bigot	Kannur	
1839	“	“	<i>Stylogaster orientalis</i> Brunetti	Parambikulam	
1840	“	“	<i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Lin.)	Kerala	
1841	“	“	<i>Aedes andamanensis</i> Edw.	Malabar	
1842	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) agrestis</i> Barraud	Peninsular India	

1843	“	“	<i>Aedes albopictus</i>	Kuttanadu
1844	“	“	<i>Aedes caecus</i> (Theobald)	Malabar
1845	“	“	<i>Aedes cautus</i> (Barraud)	Malappuram
1846	“	“	<i>Aedes chrysoLineatus</i> (Theobald)	Malabar
1847	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) jamesi</i> (Edw.)	South India
1848	“	“	<i>Aedes (Banksinella) Lineatopenniss</i> (Ludl.)	Peninsular India
1849	“	“	<i>Aedes ostentatio</i> (Leicester)	Malabar
1850	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) pallidostriatus</i> (Theobald)	Peninsular India
1851	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) pipersalatus</i> (Giles)	Peninsular India
1852	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) pseudomedio fasciatus</i> Theobald	South India
1853	“	“	<i>Aedes (Mucidus) scatophagoides</i> Theobald	South India
1854	“	“	<i>Aedes scutellaris</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1855	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) stenocrus</i> Theobald	South India
1856	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) syntheticus</i> Barraud	South India
1857	“	“	<i>Aedes (Aedimorphus) syntheticus</i> Barraud	South India
1858	“	“	<i>Aedes trimaculatus</i> (Theobald)	Kannur
1859	“	“	<i>Aedes uniformis</i> (Theobald)	Malabar; Travancore
1860	“	“	<i>Aedes vexans vexans</i>	Kuttanadu
1861	“	“	<i>Aedomyia venustipes</i> (Skuse)	South India
1862	“	“	<i>Anopheles aconitus</i> Donitz	South India
1863	“	“	<i>Anopheles barbirostris</i> Van der Wulp	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1864	“	“	<i>Anopheles pedetaeniatus</i>	Kuttanadu
1865	“	“	<i>Anopheles (Myzomyia) jamesii</i> Theobald	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.); Malabar
1867	“	“	<i>Anopheles pallidus</i> Theobald	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1868	“	“	<i>Anopheles subpictus</i> Grassi	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1869	“	“	<i>Anopheles culiciformis</i> Cogill	Malabar

1870	“	“	<i>Anopheles karwari</i> James	Malabar
1871	“	“	<i>Anopheles leucosphyrus</i> Donitz	Malabar
1872	“	“	<i>Anopheles maculates</i> Theobald	South India
1873	“	“	<i>Anopheles majidi mccombie</i> Young and Majid	Malabar
1874	“	“	<i>Anopheles minimus</i> Theobald	South India
1875	“	“	<i>Anopheles moghulensis</i> Christ.	Malabar
1876	“	“	<i>Anopheles philippinensis</i> Ludlow	Malabar
1877	“	“	<i>Anopheles sintoni</i> Puri	Malabar
1878	“	“	<i>Anopheles splendidus</i> Koidzumi	South India
1879	“	“	<i>Anopheles tessellates</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1880	“	“	<i>Anopheles vagus</i> Donitz	South India
1881	“	“	<i>Anopheles varuna</i> Iyengar	South India
1882	“	“	<i>Armigeres annulipalpis</i> (Theobald)	Thiruvananthapuram, Malappuram
1883	“	“	<i>Armigeres aureoLineatus</i> (Leic.)	Malabar, Malappuram
1884	“	“	<i>Armigeres flavus</i> Leic.	
1885	“	“	<i>Armigeres magnus</i> (Theobald)	South India, Malabar, Malappuram
1886	“	“	<i>Armigeres obturbans</i> (Wlk.)	Peninsular India
1887	“	“	<i>Culex bitaeniorhynchus</i> Giles	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1888	“	“	<i>Culex fuscanus</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1889	“	“	<i>Culex fuscocephala</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1890	“	“	<i>Culex gelidus</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1891	“	“	<i>Culex infula</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1892	“	“	<i>Culex malayi</i> (Leic.)	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)

1893	“	“	<i>Culex mimeticus</i> Noe	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1894	“	“	<i>Culex mimulus</i> Edw	Peninsular India
1895	“	“	<i>Culex minutissimus</i> (Theobald)	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1896	“	“	<i>Culex pseudovishnui</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1897	“	“	<i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1898	“	“	<i>Culex sitiens</i> Wied	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1899	“	“	<i>Culex tritaeniorhynchus</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1900	“	“	<i>Culex vishnui</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1901	“	“	<i>Culex whitmorei</i> (Giles)	Peninsular India
1902	“	“	<i>Ficalbia (Mimomyia) chamberlaini</i> (Ludlow)	Peninsular India
1903	“	“	<i>Haemagogus discrepans</i> Edw.	Malappuram
1904	“	“	<i>Heizmannia viridis</i> Barr.	Malabar
1905	“	“	<i>Heizmannia metallica</i> (Leic.)	Malappuram
1906	“	“	<i>Heizmannia greeni</i> (Theobald)	
1907	“	“	<i>Mansonia (Mansonioides) annulifera</i> (Theobald)	Peninsular India
1908	“	“	<i>Mansonia (Coquillettidia) crassipes</i> Van der Wulp	
1909	“	“	<i>Mansonia indica</i> Edw.	Thiruvananthapuram
1910	“	“	<i>Mansonia uniformis</i>	Kuttanadu (Alappuzha Dist.)
1911	“	“	<i>Megarhinus minimus</i> Theobald	Anamali (Idukki Dist.)
1912	“	“	<i>Megarhinus splendens</i> Wied.	Travancore
1913	“	“	<i>Orthopodomyia anopheloides</i> var. <i>maculata</i> Theobald	
1914	“	“	<i>Orthopodomyia flavithorax</i> Barr.	Malabar
1915	“	“	<i>Tripteroides affinis</i> (Edward)	South India
1916	“	“	<i>Uranotaenia alboannulata</i> (Theobald)	Malabar; Travancore

1917	“	“	<i>Uranotaenia luteola</i> Barr.	Malabar	
1918	“	“	<i>Uranotaenia stricklandi</i> Barr.	Malabar	
1919	“	“	<i>Psilocephala sequa</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
1920	“	Drosophilidae	<i>Drosophila (Scaptodrosophila) minima</i> Okade	Throughout India	Fruits and vegetables
1921	“	“	<i>D. (Scaptodrosophila) ebonata</i> Parshad	Throughout India	Fruits and vegetables
1922	“	Empididae	<i>Syneches bigoti</i> Bezzi	Thiruvananthapuram; Parambikulam	
1923	“	Leptidae	<i>Chrysopilus albobasalis</i> Brunetti	Parambikulam	
1924	“	“	<i>Chrysopilus cochiniensis</i> Brunetti	Parambikulam	
1925	“	“	<i>Chrysopilus flavopunctatus</i> Brunetti	Travancore	
1926	“	Muscidae	<i>Dichaetomyia brunneitibia</i> Van Emden	Malabar	
1927	“	“	<i>Dichactomyia curvivena</i> Van Emden	Travancore	
1928	“	“	<i>Dichactomyia subumbrosa</i> Van Emden	Thekkady	
1929	“	“	<i>HeLina (Hebecnema) trichaeta</i> Van Emden	Naduvattom	
1930	“	“	<i>Hydrotaea alfinis</i> Karl Van Emden	Malabar	
1931	“	“	<i>Morellia sordidisquama</i> Stem	Naduvattom	
1932	“	“	<i>Musca bezzii</i> Patton and Crag	Silent Valley	
1933	“	“	<i>Musca nebula</i>	Peechi, Vazhani	
1934	“	“	<i>Musa (Eumusca) veillenewvi</i> Palton	Kerala	
1935	“	“	<i>Musa (Viviaparomusca) formosana</i> Malloch	Malabar, Palakkad	
1936	“	“	<i>Mydaea (Eumyiospila) argentata</i> Wlk.	Kallar	
1937	“	“	<i>Orthellia claripennis</i> Malloch	Silent Valley	
1938	“	“	<i>Orthellia timorensis</i> Robineau and Desvoidy	Silent Valley	
1939	“	“	<i>Picnosoma flaviceps</i> Macq.	Kerala	
1940	“	“	<i>Pyrellia purpurconitens</i> Van Emden	Malabar	
1941	“	“	<i>Pyrellia profuens</i> Wlk.	Wayanad	
1942	“	“	<i>Stomoxys indica</i> Pic.	Kerala	
1943	“	Mycetophilidae	<i>Delopsis collaris</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1944	“	“	<i>Sciara orientalis</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1945	“	Pipunculidae	<i>Pipunculus chalybeus</i> Brunetti	Wayanad	

1946	“	“	<i>Pipunculus nitens</i> Brunetti	Travancore	
1947	“	Psychodidae	<i>Parabrunctia longichaeta</i> Brun.	Travancore	
1948	“	“	<i>Pericoma impunctata</i> Brun.	Travancore	
1949	“	“	<i>Pericoma gilvipes</i> Brun	Eranakulam; Kollam	
1950	“	“	<i>Pericoma margininotta</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1951	“	“	<i>Phlebotomus argentipes</i> Ann. and Brun.	Travancore	
1952	“	“	<i>Phlebotomus Malabaricus</i> Ann.	Travancore	
1953	“	“	<i>Phlebotomus minutus</i> Rond	Travancore	
1954	“	“	<i>Psychoda apicalis</i> Brun.	Travancore	
1955	“	“	<i>Psychoda bengalensis</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1956	“	“	<i>Psychoda decora</i> Brun.	Travancore	
1957	“	“	<i>Psychoda distans</i> Brun.	Travancore	
1958	“	“	<i>Psychoda hirtipennis</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1959	“	“	<i>Psychoda nigripennis</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam, Eranakulam	
1960	“	“	<i>Psychoda vittata</i> Brun.	Travancore	
1961	“	Sarcophagidae	<i>Harpagophalla kempfi</i> (Senior- White)	Travancore	<i>Aristolochia ridicula</i> flowers
1962	“	“	<i>Iranihindia futilis</i> (Senior- White)	Eranakulam, Walayar Forest	This species is attracted to nectar.
1963	“	“	<i>Iranihindia martellata</i> (Senior-White)	Kozhikode	Breeding in dead rabbit and human excrement.
1964	“	“	<i>Leucomyia cinerea</i> (Fb.)	Varkala (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	<i>Cicindela biramosa</i> , <i>Ipomaea</i> sp.
1965	“	“	<i>Parasarcophaga albiceps</i> (Senior- White)	Kerala	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> husks, <i>Aristolochia</i> <i>ridicula</i>
1966	“	“	<i>P. (Curranea) scopariiformis</i> (Senior- White)	Palakkad	Near human excrement.

1967	“	“	<i>Senotainia (Chaetometopia) cinerea</i> (Mallock)		
1968	“	“	<i>Seniorwhitea reciproca</i> (Wlk.)	Kerala	
				Host:Aristolochia	
				ridicula flowers.	
1969	“	“	<i>Thyrosocnema (Pseudothyrsocnema) indica</i>	Kozhikode; Muttupatty,	
				Munnar	
1970	“	“	<i>Thyrosocnema (Pseudothyrsocnema) longistylata</i>	Palakkad	
1971	“	“	<i>Sarcophaga antilopa</i> Boettecher	Kerala	
1972	“	Stratiomyidae	<i>Ptilocera fastuosa</i> Gerst.	Parambikulam	
1973	“	“	<i>Ptecticus aurobrunneus</i> Brunetti	Parambikulam	
1974	“	“	<i>Ptecticus wulpilii</i> Brunetti	Parambikulam	
1975	“	Syrphidae	<i>Eristalis arvorum</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
1976	“	“	<i>Baccha nubilipennis</i> Aust	Thiruvananthapuram	
1977	“	“	<i>Melanostoma univittatum</i> Weid.	Silent Valley	
1978	“	“	<i>Megaspis argyrocephalus</i> Macq.	Travancore	
1979	“	“	<i>Megaspis errans</i> Fb.	Parambikulam, Thiruvananthapuram	
1980	“	“	<i>Megaspis exassus</i> Fb	Kerala	
1981	“	“	<i>Milesia sexmaculata</i> Brun.	Thiruvananthapuram	
1982	“	“	<i>Paragus serratus</i> Fb	Silent Valley	
1983	“	“	<i>Paragus indicus</i> Brun.	Thenmala	
1984	“	“	<i>Phytomia crassus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
1985	“	“	<i>Syritta orientalis</i> Macquart	Nilambur, Peechi	
1986	“	“	<i>Xylota bistriata</i> Brun.	Palakkad	
1987	“	Tabanidae	<i>Atylotus agrestis</i> (Wiedemann)	Kerala	Reported to transmit Surra
1988	“	“	<i>Chrysops dispar</i> Fb.	Kerala	
1989	“	“	<i>Tabanus dorsilinea</i> Wiedemann	Thaliparamba (Kannur Dist.)	Reported to transmit Surra

1990	“	“	<i>Tabanus rubidus</i> Wiedemann	Kasargode	Reported to transmit Surra
1991	“	“	<i>Actia hyalinata</i> Mall.		
1992	“	“	<i>Bessa remota</i> Alder		
1993	“	“	<i>Carcelia kockiana</i> Tns.	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
1994	“	“	<i>C.modicella</i> Wulp		
1995	“	“	<i>C. octava</i> Bar.	Nilambur	
1996	“	“	<i>Compsilura concinnata</i> (Wiedemann)		
1997	“	“	<i>Dolichocolon orbitale</i> Bar.	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
1998	“	“	<i>Exorista civiloides</i> Bar.		
1999	“	“	<i>E. fallax</i> Meign		
2000	“	“	<i>Palexorista solennis</i> Wlk.	Thenmala, Nilambur	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
2001	“	“	<i>Spoggosia bezziana</i> (Bar.)	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
2002	“	“	<i>Sturmia inconspicuides</i> Bar.		
2003	“	“	<i>S. nigriBarbis</i> Bar.	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
2004	“	“	<i>S. parachrysops</i> Bezzi	Nilambur	
2005	“	“	<i>Thelairosoma gracilis</i> Mesnil	Kerala	<i>Nephantis serinopa</i>
2006	“	“	<i>Winthemia albiceps</i> Mall.	Kerala	
2007	“	“	<i>W. dispar</i> Mac.		
2008	“	“	<i>Zenillia fallax</i> Meign		
2009	“	Tephritidae	<i>Acanthophilus lugubris</i> Hering		
2010	“	“	<i>Acroceratitis striata</i> (Froggatt)		
2011	“	“	<i>Acroceratitis tenmalaica</i> Hancock and Drew	Thenmala	
2012	“	“	<i>Bactrocera amarambalensis</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2013	“	“	<i>Bactrocera apiconigroscutella</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2014	“	“	<i>Bactrocera apicofoscans</i> White and Tsuruta	New Amarambalam	
2015	“	“	<i>Bactrocera binoyi</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	

2016	“	“	<i>Bactrocera caryeae</i> (Kapoor)	New Amarambalam	
2017	“	“	<i>Bactrocera correcta</i> (Bezzi)	New Amarambalam	
2018	“	“	<i>Bactrocera curcurbitae</i> (Coquillett)	New Amarambalam	
2019	“	“	<i>Bactrocera dorsalis</i> (Hendel)	New Amarambalam	
2020	“	“	<i>Bactrocera fastigata</i> Tsuruta and White	New Amarambalam	
2021	“	“	<i>Bactrocera gavis</i> (Munro)	New Amarambalam	
2022	“	“	<i>Bactrocera merapiensis</i> Drew and Hancock	New Amarambalam	
2023	“	“	<i>Bactrocera neoarecae</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2024	“	“	<i>Bactrocera neonigrotibialis</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2025	“	“	<i>Bactrocera nigrofemoralis</i> White and Tsuruta	New Amarambalam	
2026	“	“	<i>Bactrocera paraosbeckiae</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2027	“	“	<i>Bactrocera paraverbascifoliae</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2028	“	“	<i>Bactrocera penecorrecta</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2029	“	“	<i>Bactrocera pseudoversicolor</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2030	“	“	<i>Bactrocera versicolor</i> (Bezzi)	New Amarambalam	
2031	“	“	<i>Bactrocera vishnu</i> Drew and Hancock	New Amarambalam	
2032	“	“	<i>Bactrocera yercaudiae</i> Drew	New Amarambalam	
2033	“	“	<i>Bactrocera zahadi</i> Mahmood	New Amarambalam	
2034	“	“	<i>Bactrocera zonata</i> (Saunders)		Fruits and vegetables
2035	“	“	<i>Callantra crabroniformis</i> (Bezzi)		Fruits and vegetables
2036	“	“	<i>Chaetellipsis paradoxa</i> Bezzi	Muthikulam (Palakkad Dist.)	Shoots of <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> and <i>Dendrocalamus</i>
2037	“	“	<i>Dacus (Parazeugodacus) bipustulatus</i> (Bezzi)		
2038	“	“	<i>Dacus (Hemigymnodacus) diversus</i> Coquillett		
2039	“	“	<i>Dacus (Bactrocera) latifrons</i> (Hendel)		
2040	“	“	<i>Dacus (Bactrocera) nigrotibialis</i> (Perkins)		
2041	“	“	<i>Dacus (Zeugodactus) tau</i> (Walker)		
2042	“	“	<i>Diarrhegma modestum</i>		
2043	“	“	<i>Dietheria fasciata</i> Hardy		
2044	“	“	<i>Dioxyna sorocula</i> (Widemann)	Eravikulam National Park	

2045	“	“	<i>Elaphromyia pterocallaeformis</i> (Bezzi)		
2046	“	“	<i>Gastrozona fasciventris</i> (Macquart)	New Amarambalam, Parambikulam, Cochin	<i>Bambusa dolichoclada</i> , <i>B. glaucescens</i>
2047	“	“	<i>Hexacinia radiosa</i> (Rondani)		
2048	“	“	<i>Isoconia reinhardi</i> (Widemann)		
2049	“	“	<i>Phaeospilodes bambusae</i> Hering		Bamboo
2050	“	“	<i>Platensina acrostacta</i> (Widemann)		
2051	“	“	<i>Procecidochares utilis</i> Stone	Eravikulam National Park	
2052	“	“	<i>Rioxa sexmaculata</i> (Van der wulp)		
2053	“	“	<i>Rhabdochaeta bakeri</i> Bezzi	Eravikulam National Park	
2054	“	“	<i>Scedella spilopectera</i> (Bezzi)		
2055	“	“	<i>Spathulina acroleuca</i> (Schiner)		
2056	“	“	<i>Sphaeniscus atilius</i> (Wlk.)	Eravikulam National Park	
2057	“	“	<i>Sphaeniscus quadrincisus</i> (Wiedemann)		
2058	“	“	<i>Sphenella sinensis</i> Schiner	Eravikulam National Park	
2059	“	“	<i>Trupanea asteria</i> (Schiner)	Eravikulam National Park	
2060	“	“	<i>Oxyaciura xanthotricha</i> (Bezzi)	Eravikulam National Park	
2061	“	“	<i>Xanthorrhachis annandalei</i> Bezzi	Eravikulam National Park	
2062	“	Therevidae	<i>Psilocephala sequa</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2063	“	Tipulidae	<i>Dolichocheza (Nesopeza) costalis</i> Brunetti	Eranakulam	
2064	“	“	<i>Eriocera aterrима</i> Brun.	Travancore	
2065	“	“	<i>Erioptera ferruginea</i> Brun.	Travancore	
2066	“	“	<i>Limonia antennata</i> Brun.	Silent Valley	
2067	“	“	<i>Limoria (Geranomyia) flavicosta</i> Brun.	Kerala	

2068	“	“	<i>Mongoma pallidiventris</i> Brun.	Travancore	
2069	“	“	<i>Pselliophora laeta</i>	Thiruvananthapuram	
2070	“	“	<i>Styringomyia flava</i> Brun.	Travancore	
2071	“	“	<i>Teucholabis insignis</i> Brun.	Travancore	
2072	Lepidoptera	Acraeidae	<i>Acraea terpsicore</i> Lin.	Vaniyampuzha, Malacom, Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2073	“	“	<i>Acraea violae</i> (Fb.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	Teak inflorescence
2074	“	Amathusidae	<i>Discophora lepida lepida</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	Bamboo
2075	“	Danaidae	<i>Danaus chrysippus</i> (Lin.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Asclepias</i> <i>curassavica</i> , <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>
2076	“	“	<i>Danaus genuita</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Asclepias</i> <i>curassavica</i> , <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>
2077	“	“	<i>Euploea core</i> Cram.	Peechi, Tunakadavu (Parambikulam), Malayattoor, Nelliyampathy	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> , <i>Cryptolepis</i> <i>buchananii</i>
2078	“	“	<i>Idea Malabarica</i> Moore	Silent Valley	<i>Aganosma cymosa</i> , <i>Passonsia spiralis</i>
2079	“	“	<i>Parantica aglea</i> Stoll	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Asclepias</i> <i>curassavica</i> , <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>
2080	“	“	<i>Parantica nilgiriensis</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy,	<i>Tylophora indica</i>

				Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2081	“	“	<i>Parantica sita</i> Kollar	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2082	“	“	<i>Tirumala limniace</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> , <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>
2083	“	“	<i>Tirumala limniace exoticus</i> Cram.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2084	“	“	<i>Tirumala limniace mutina</i> Fruhstorfer	Mannuthy	
2085	“	“	<i>Tirumala septentrionis</i> Butler	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Vallis glabra</i> , <i>V. solanacea</i> , <i>Wattakaka</i> sp.
2086	“	“	<i>Tirumala septentrionis ravidarum</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2087	“	Hesperiidae	<i>Ampittia dioscorides</i> Fb.	Idukki, Pathanamthitta	<i>Oryza sativa</i>
2088	“	“	<i>Badamia exclamationis</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> , <i>Combretum latifolium</i>
2089	“	“	<i>Baoris farri</i> Moore	Munderi Reserve Forest (Malappuram Dist.)	Bamboo and reed
2090	“	“	<i>Calaenorrhinus amBareesa</i> (Moore)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	Bamboo, <i>Strobilanthes callosus</i>
2091	“	“	<i>Calaenorrhinus leucocera</i> (Kollar)	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	<i>Carvia callosa</i> , <i>Ecbolium ligustrinum</i>
2092	“	“	<i>Caltoris canaraica</i> Moore	Kerala	Bamboo

2093	“	“	<i>Caprona ransonnetti</i> (Feld.)	Anamooli (Palakkad Dist.)	<i>Calamus rotang</i> , <i>Caryota urens</i>
2094	“	“	<i>Coladenia dan dan</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2095	“	“	<i>Gangara thyrsis</i> Moore	Malayattoor	
2096	“	“	<i>Erionota thrax</i> Lin.	Peechi, Palakkad	
2097	“	“	<i>Hasora chromus chromus</i> Cram.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Pongamia</i> sp.
2098	“	“	<i>Hasora taminatus taminatus</i> Hb,	Idukki	<i>Derris scandens</i> , <i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
2099	“	“	<i>Iambrix salsala</i> (Moore)	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Grasses
2100	“	“	<i>Matapa aria</i> Moore	Kerala	<i>Bambus arundinacea</i>
2101	“	“	<i>Notocrypta paralysos</i> Wood Mason & de Niceville	Kerala	<i>Curcuma</i> sp., <i>Zingiber</i> sp.
2102	“	“	<i>Notocrypta curvifascia</i> Felder & Felder	Kerala	<i>Costus speciosa</i> , <i>Hedychium coronarium</i>
2103	“	“	<i>Odontoptilum angulata</i> (Feld.)	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	
2104	“	“	<i>Oriens concinna</i> Elwes	Palakkad	
2105	“	“	<i>Pelopidas (Parnara) mathias</i> Fb.	Malayattoor; Silent Valley	
2106	“	“	<i>Pelopidas mathias mathias</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	Palms
2107	“	“	<i>Pelopidas subochracea</i> Moore	Pathanamthitta	
2018	“	“	<i>Pelopidas subochracea subochracea</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2109	“	“	<i>Plesioneura alysos</i> M.	Kerala	Cardamom

2110	“	“	<i>Potanthus palnia</i> Evans	Palakkad	
2111	“	“	<i>Potanthus pava pava</i> Fruhstorfer	Silent Valley	
2112	“	“	<i>Psolos pulligo subfatiatus</i> Mabile	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Stachyphrynium spicatum, Zingiber officinalis</i>
2113	“	“	<i>Spialia galba</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp., <i>Sida rhombifolia</i>
2114	“	“	<i>Suastus gremius</i> Fb.	Idukki, Pathanamthitta	<i>Calamus</i> sp., <i>Caryota urens, Cocos nucifera</i>
2115	“	“	<i>Tagiades gana</i> Moore	Idukki, Pathanamthitta	
2116	“	“	<i>Tagiades gana silvia</i> Evans	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2117	“	“	<i>Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa</i> Moschler	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Dioscorea oppositifolia, Dioscorea</i> sp.
2118	“	“	<i>Tagiades menaka</i> Moore	Malayattoor	
2119	“	“	<i>Tagiades obscurus</i> Mabile	Nelliyampathy	
2120	“	“	<i>Taractrocera ceramas</i> (Hewit.)	Silent Valley	
2121	“	“	<i>Telicota augias</i> Lin.	Silent Valley; Sholayar	Sugar cane
2122	“	“	<i>Telicota acigias</i> Lin.	Silent Valley	
2123	“	“	<i>Udaspes folus</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley, Parambikulam	<i>Curcuma aromatica, C. pseudomontana</i>
2124	“	“	<i>Daimio bhagava</i> Moore	Peechi	
2125	“	“	<i>Borbo cinnara</i> Wallace	Peechi	<i>Setaria glauca, Cymbopogon</i> sp.
2126	“	“	<i>Telicota ancilla</i> Herrich-Schaffer	Silent Valley, Vellimattom (Nilambur)	
2127	“	“	<i>Baracus vittatus sepentrionum</i> Felder	Silent Valley	
2128	“	“	<i>Spialia galba</i> (Fb.)	Silent Valley	
2129	“	“	<i>Pseudocoladina denden</i> Fb.		<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>

2130	“	“	<i>Sancus palligo</i>	Thenmala	
2131	“	Libytheidae	<i>Libythea celtis</i> Moore	Munnar, Chembra Hills	
2132	“	“	<i>Libythea lepita</i> (Moore)	Agali (Palakkad Dist.)	<i>Celtis australis</i>
2133	“	“	<i>Libythea lepita lepitoidea</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2134	“	“	<i>Libythea myrrha</i> Godart	Silent Valley; Munnar	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i>
2135	“	“	<i>Libythea myrrha carna</i> Godart	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i>
2136	“	Lycaenidae	<i>Amblypodia anita</i> Hewitson	Silent Valley	<i>Olax wightiana</i> and <i>Olax scandens</i>
2137	“	“	<i>Anthene lycaenina</i> Felder	New Amarambalam	<i>Wagatea spicata</i> , <i>Buchanania latifolia</i>
2138	“	“	<i>Arhopala amantes amantes</i> Hewit.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> , <i>T. paniculata</i> , <i>T.</i> <i>tomentosa</i>
2139	“	“	<i>Arhopala centaurus</i> Moore	Silent Valley	<i>Terminalia</i> sp. <i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.
2140	“	“	<i>Azonus jesus</i> Guerin-Meneville		
2141	“	“	<i>Bindahara phocides</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	<i>Salacia</i> sp.
2142	“	“	<i>Caleta caleta decidia</i> Hewit	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>
2143	“	“	<i>Castalius ethion</i> Doubleday & Hewitson	Silent Valley, Malayatoor	
2144	“	“	<i>Castalius rosimon</i> (Fb.)	Nelliampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> , <i>Z. rugosa</i> and <i>Z.</i> <i>xylopyrus</i>
2145	“	“	<i>Celastrina lavendularis</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Munnar, Chembra Hills	Leguminosae, Sapindaceae and Combretaceae
2146	“	“	<i>Cheritra freja freja</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i> ,

2147	“	“	<i>Chilades laius</i> (Cram.)	Kuppadi (Wayanad Dist.)	<i>Saraca indica, Ixora</i> Young shoots of Citrus
2148	“	“	<i>Chilades pandava</i> Horsfield	Palakkad; Thrissur; Idukki	Leguminous plants
2149	“	“	<i>Curetis dentata</i> Moore	Palakkad	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>
2150	“	“	<i>Curetis thetis</i> Drury	Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2151	“	“	<i>Deudorix (=Virachola) isocrates</i> (Fb.).	Kerala	<i>Randia dumetorum,</i> <i>Eriobotria japonica</i>
2152	“	“	<i>Deudorix epijarvas</i> Moore	Silent Valley	Pomegranate, Horse Chestnut
2153	“	“	<i>Euchrysops cnejus</i> (Fb.)	Nelliyampathy	<i>Butea monosperma,</i> <i>Ougeinia oojeinensis</i>
2154	“	“	<i>Everes lacturnus syntala</i> Cantlie	Peechi	Cardamom
2155	“	“	<i>Jamides alecto</i> (Feld.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2156	“	“	<i>Jamides bochus</i> Cram.	Munnar	<i>Tephrosia candidas,</i> <i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
2157	“	“	<i>Jamides celeno aeliamus</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Pongamia glabra,</i> <i>Abrus precatorius,</i> <i>Saraca asoca</i>
2158	“	“	<i>Lampides boeticus</i> Lin.	Malayattoor, Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Pisum sativum, Vigna</i> <i>sinensis, Crotalaria</i> sp.
2159	“	“	<i>Lampides elpis</i> Godart	Kerala	Cardamom

2160	“	“	<i>Loxura atymnus</i> Cram.	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Peechi	<i>Similax</i> sp., <i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> Sapindaceae
2161	“	“	<i>Megisba malaya</i> (Moore)	Nelliyampathy, Sholayar	
2162	“	“	<i>Nacaduba beroe</i> Felder		
2163	“	“	<i>Nacaduba kurava</i>	Silent Valley	
2164	“	“	<i>N. zalmora</i>		
2165	“	“	<i>Neopithecops zalmora</i> But.	Kariem shola	Feeds on Rutaceae (<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>)
2166	“	“	<i>Petrolaea dana</i> deNiceville	New Amarambalam	
2167	“	“	<i>Prosotas dubiosa indica</i> Evans	New Amarambalam, Silent Valley	
2168	“	“	<i>Prosotas nora nora</i> Felder	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2169	“	“	<i>Prosotas noreia</i> Felder	Silent Valley	
2170	“	“	<i>Pseudocoladenia indrani</i> Moore	Peechi	
2171	“	“	<i>Pseudozizeeria maha osssa</i> Swinhoe	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2172	“	“	<i>Rathinda amor</i> Fb.	Peechi	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> , <i>Eugenia zeylanica</i> , <i>Hopea</i> sp. Scale insects
2173	“	“	<i>Spalgis epius</i> Westwood	Peechi	
2174	“	“	<i>Spindasis lohita lazularia</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy	Adults feed at the flowers of Acacia.
2175	“	“	<i>Spindiasis schistacea</i> Moore		
2176	“	“	<i>Spindasis vulcanus vulcanus</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> , <i>Canthium coromandelicum</i>
2177	“	“	<i>Surendra quercetorum discalis</i> Moore	Vazhachal	Acacia polycantha, Acacia megaladena

2178	“	“	<i>Tajuria cippus</i> (Fb.)	Nilambur, Peechi	Loranthus
2179	“	“	<i>Tajuria jehana</i> Moore	Vazhani	Loranthus
2180	“	“	<i>Talicada nyceus</i> (Guerin-Menevilla)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> , <i>K. laciniata</i> , <i>Bryophyllum</i>
2181	“	“	<i>Thaduka multicaudata</i>	Nilambur	
2182	“	“	<i>Udara akasa</i> Horsfield	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Malayattoor	
2183	“	“	<i>Virachola perse ghela</i> Fruhstorfer	Silent Valley	
2184	“	“	<i>Zesius chrysomallus</i> Hbner	Palakkad, Idukki	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i> , <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2185	“	“	<i>Zizeeria Karsandra</i> Moore	New Amarambalam	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> and <i>Zornia gibbosa</i>
2186	“	“	<i>Zizina otis</i> Butler	Palakkad	
2187	“	“	<i>Zizula hylax</i>	New Amarambalam	<i>Hygrophila auriculata</i> , <i>Lantana camara</i>
2188	“	Nymphalidae	<i>Argyreus hyperbius</i> (Johannsen)	Silent Valley, Munnar, Chembra Hills	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.
2189	“	“	<i>Ariadne ariadne indica</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Ricinus communis</i> , <i>Tragia involucrate</i>
2190	“	“	<i>Ariadne merione merione</i> Cram.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Ricinus communis</i> , <i>Tragia involucrate</i>
2191	“	“	<i>Athyma nefte</i> Doubleday	Munnar	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.

2192	“	“	<i>Athyma perius perius</i> Lin.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.
2193	“	“	<i>Athyma ranga</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy, Mannavan Shola	<i>Chionanthes mala- elengi, Olea dioica</i>
2194	“	“	<i>Athyma selenophora kanara</i> Kollar	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Adina cordifolia</i>
2195	“	“	<i>Cethosia nietneri mahratta</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Adenia hondala, Passiflora edulis</i>
2196	“	“	<i>Charaxes bernardus imna</i> Butler	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Saccopetalum tomentosum, Miliusa tomentosa</i>
2197	“	“	<i>Charaxes psaphon</i> Westwood	Silent Valley	
2198	“	“	<i>Charaxes schreiberi</i> (Godart)	Nelliyampathy	
2199	“	“	<i>Cirrochroa thais thais</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Hydnocarpus wightiana</i>
2200	“	“	<i>Cupha erymanthis</i> Drury	Parambikulam, Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley	<i>Flacourtia ramontchi, F. montana</i>
2201	“	“	<i>Cupha erymanthis maja</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Flacourtia ramontchi, F. indica, Smilax</i> sp.
2202	“	“	<i>Cyrestis thyodamas</i> Kollar	Nelliyampathy; Silent Valley, Munnar	<i>Ficus bengalensis, F, religiosa</i>
2203	“	“	<i>Cyrestis thyodamas indica</i> Evans	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Ficus bengalensis, F, religiosa</i>
2204	“	“	<i>Doleschallia bisaltide Malabarica</i> Fruhstorfer	Nadgani, Palnis and Thenmala	Acanthaceae plants

2205	“	“	<i>Ergolis ariadne</i>	Silent Valley, Sholayar	
2206	“	“	<i>Euthalia aconthea meridionalis</i> Cram.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2207	“	“	<i>Euthalia garuda</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Peechi, Malayattoor	<i>Anacardium occidentale, Mangifera indica</i>
2208	“	“	<i>Euthalia lubentina</i> (Cram.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Sholayar ; Host: Loranthus scurrula, L. longiflorus	
2209	“	“	<i>Hestina assimilis</i>		
2210	“	“	<i>Hypolimnas bolina</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	Loranthus
2211	“	“	<i>Hypolimnas bolina jacintha</i> Drury	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Laportea interrupta, Portulaca oleracea</i>
2212	“	“	<i>Hypolimnas misippus</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Sholayar, Peechi	<i>Portulaca oleracea, Abutilon</i> sp., <i>Abelmoschus</i> sp.
2213	“	“	<i>Junonia almana almana</i> Lin.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Mimosa pudica, Hygrophila auriculata</i>
2214	“	“	<i>Junonia atlites</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Hygrophila auriculata, Barleria spp.</i>
2215	“	“	<i>Junonia hierta hierta</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Hygrophila auriculata, Barleria spp.</i>
2216	“	“	<i>Junonia iphita</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent	<i>Asteracantha longifolia, Justicia</i>

				Valley	<i>micrantha</i>
2217	“	“	<i>Junonia iphita pulviatalis</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Hygrophila auriculata, Carvia callosa</i>
2218	“	“	<i>Junonia lemonias</i> Fruhstorfer	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Corchorus capsularis, Hygrophila auriculata</i>
2219	“	“	<i>Junonia orithiya</i> Lin.	Silent Valley, Peechi	<i>Hygrophila auriculata, Lepidagathis prostrata</i>
2220	“	“	<i>Junonia stygia</i>	Mannavan shola, Malayattoor	
2221	“	“	<i>Kallima horsfieldi</i> Kollar	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Carvia callosa, Strobilanthes callosus</i>
2222	“	“	<i>Kaniska canace</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Smilax and Dioscorea</i>
2223	“	“	<i>Kaniska canace viridis</i> Evans	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Smilax and Dioscorea</i>
2224	“	“	<i>Moduza procris</i> Cram.	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Malayattoor	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba, Cinchona sp.</i>
2225	“	“	<i>Moduza procris undifragus</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Mussaenda frondosa, Wendlandia exserta</i>
2226	“	“	<i>Neptis hylas varmona</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Xylia xylocarpa, Bombax ceiba</i>
2227	“	“	<i>Neptis jumbah jumbah</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Moullava spicata,</i>

2228	“	“	<i>Neptis nata Hampsoni</i> Moore		<i>Xylia xylocarpa,</i> <i>Grewia</i> sp.
2229	“	“	<i>Pantoporia hordonia hordonia</i> Stoll	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Acacia instia, Albizia</i> <i>odoratissima</i>
2230	“	“	<i>Pantoporia ranga</i> (Moore)	Nelliampathy, Silent Valley, Munnar	<i>Chionanthes mala-</i> <i>elengi, Olea dioica</i>
2231	“	“	<i>Parthenos sylvia virens</i> Moore	Nelliampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Adenia hondala,</i> <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>
2232	“	“	<i>Phalanta phalantha</i> Drury	Nelliampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Flacourtia</i> <i>ramontchi, Smilax</i> sp.
2233	“	“	<i>Polyura athamas athamas</i> Drury	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2234	“	“	<i>Polyura eudamippus</i> Double day		
2235	“	“	<i>Polyura</i> sp.		
2236	“	“	<i>Rohana parisatis</i> Cram.	Munnar, Chembra Hills	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i> and <i>C. lycodoxylon</i>
2237	“	“	<i>Tanaecia lepidea</i> (Butler)	Nelliampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Careya arborea,</i> <i>Melostoma</i> <i>malabathricum</i>
2238	“	“	<i>Tanaecia lepidea miyana</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2239	“	“	<i>Vanessa cardui cardui</i> Lin.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Artemissia</i> spp., <i>Blumea</i> spp., <i>Debregeasia bicolor</i>
2240	“	“	<i>Vanessa indica phoioe</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Girardinia</i> <i>diversifolia, Urtica</i> spp.

2241	“	“	<i>Vindula erota</i> Fb.	Parambikulam, Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley	
2242	“	“	<i>Vindula erota seloma</i> de Nicevile	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Adenia hondala</i> , <i>Passiflora edulis</i>
2243			<i>Armandia lidderdale</i> Atk.		
2244	“	“	<i>Chilasa clytia</i> Lin.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Wayanad	<i>Cinnamomum</i> <i>zeylanicum</i> , <i>C.</i> <i>camphora</i>
2245	“	“	<i>Graphium agamemnon</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> , <i>Uvaria narum</i>
2246	“	“	<i>Graphium antiphates</i> Fb.		
2247	“	“	<i>Graphium doson doson</i> Feld.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> , <i>Miliusa tomentosa</i>
2248	“	“	<i>Graphium gyas</i> Westwood		
2249	“	“	<i>Graphium sarpedon teredon</i> Feld.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Cinnamomum</i> <i>camphora</i> , <i>Litsea</i> <i>chinensis</i>
2250	“	“	<i>Graphium nomius nomius</i> (Espar.)	Nilambur, Peechi	
2251	“	“	<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> and <i>A. bracteolata</i>
2252	“	“	<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae goniopeltis</i> Roths.	Kerala	
2253	“	“	<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae</i> ssp. nr. <i>sawi</i> Evans	Kerala	
2254	“	“	<i>Pachliopta hector</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> , <i>A. tagala</i> , <i>Thottea</i>

				Valley	<i>siliquosa</i>
2255	“	“	<i>Pachliopta pandiyana</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2256	“	“	<i>Papilio buddha</i> Westwood	Host:Thottea siliquosa Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Xanthoxylum rhetsa</i>
2257	“	“	<i>Papilio crino</i> Fb.	Peechi	
2258	“	“	<i>Papilio demoleus</i> Lin.	Host:Chloroxylon sp. Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> , <i>Ruta graveolens</i> , <i>Citrus</i> spp.
2259	“	“	<i>Papilio dravidarum</i> Wood-Mason	Silent Valley, Sholayar	<i>Glycosmis arborea</i>
2260	“	“	<i>Papilio helenus</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Philodendron</i> sp..., <i>Clausena</i> <i>heptaphylla</i> , <i>Citrus</i>
2261	“	“	<i>Papilio liomedon</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy	<i>Evodea roxburghiana</i> and <i>Acronychia</i> <i>pedunculata</i>
2262	“	“	<i>Papilio paris</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Evodea</i> <i>roxburghiana</i> , <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> , <i>Citrus</i> spp.
2263	“	“	<i>Papilio polymnestor</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Glycosmis arborea</i> , <i>Atlantia racemosa</i> , <i>Citrus</i>
2264	“	“	<i>Papilio polytes</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy,	<i>Atlantia racemosa</i> ,

				Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>aegle marmelos</i> , <i>Citrus</i> spp.
2265	“	“	<i>Pathysa antiphates</i> (Fb.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Annona elegans</i> , <i>Annona lawii</i> , <i>Annona zeylanica</i>
2266	“	“	<i>Troides minos</i> Cram	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Chembra hills	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> , <i>A. tagala</i> , <i>Tottea siliquosa</i>
2267	“	Pieridae	<i>Anaphaeis aurota</i> Fb.	Vellimattom (Nilambur), Palakkad	
2268	“	“	<i>Appias albina</i> Boisd.	Silent Valley, Vaniyampuzha, Munderi;	<i>Drypetes oblongifolia</i> , <i>D. Roxburghii</i> , <i>D. venusta</i>
2269	“	“	<i>Appias indra</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Drypetes oblongifolia</i> , <i>Drypetes roxburghii</i>
2270	“	“	<i>Appias lagela</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2271	“	“	<i>Appias libythea</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Crataeva</i> sp.
2272	“	“	<i>Appias lyncida</i> (Cram.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Crateva adansonii</i> , <i>Capparis cleghorni</i>
2273	“	“	<i>Appias paulina</i> Feld.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2274	“	“	<i>Appias wardi</i> (Moore)	Nelliyampathy, Periyar	<i>Hemicyclia venusta</i>

			Tiger Reserve		
2275	“	“	<i>Artogeia canidia</i> Sparrman	Munnar, Periyar Tiger Reserve	Cabbage
2276	“	“	<i>Artogeia rapae</i>	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Cadaba fruticosa</i> , <i>Capparis spinosa</i> , <i>C. sepiaria</i>
2277	“	“	<i>Belenois aurota</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2278	“	“	<i>Catopsilia florella</i> (Fb.)	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Munnar	
2279	“	“	<i>Catopsilia pomona</i> Fb.	Nelliampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Butea monosperma</i> , <i>Cassia fistula</i> , <i>Cassia tora</i>
2280	“	“	<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i> (Lin.)	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Attappadi	<i>Albizzia</i> spp.
2281	“	“	<i>Cepora nadina</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Aralam WildLife Sanctuary	<i>Capparis moonii</i> , <i>C. cleghornii</i> , <i>C. rheedii</i>
2282	“	“	<i>Cepora nerissa</i> Fb.	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	<i>Capparis decidua</i> , <i>C. sepiaria</i> , <i>C. rheedii</i>
2283	“	“	<i>Colotis amata amata</i> Fb.	Idukki	Capparidaceae (Capers)
2284	“	“	<i>Colotis danae</i> Fb.	Palakkad, Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2285	“	“	<i>Colotis erate</i> (Esper)	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Parochetus communis</i>
2286	“	“	<i>Colotis etrida</i> Bosid.	Palakkad	<i>Cadaba fruticosa</i>

2287	“	“	<i>Colotis fausta</i> (Olivier)	Parambikulam, Munnar	<i>Maerua arenaria</i>
2288	“	“	<i>Delias eucharis</i> Drury	Chembra Hills, Malayattoor	<i>Dendrophthoe falcata, Helianthes elastica</i>
2289	“	“	<i>Eurema blanda</i> Boisd.	Chembra Hills, Munnar	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria, Wagatea spicata</i>
2290	“	“	<i>Eurema blanda silhetana</i> Wallace	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Albizia lebbek, Caesalpinia pulcherima</i>
2291	“	“	<i>Eurema brigitta</i> Stoll	Silent Valley	<i>Albizia odorottissima, Cassia biflora</i>
2292	“	“	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Lin.	Chembra Hills, Malayattoor	<i>Cassia fistula, Cassia tora, Albizzia spp.</i>
2293	“	“	<i>Eurema laeta</i> Boisd.	Silent Valley	<i>Cassia spp., and Albizzia spp.</i>
2294	“	“	<i>Eurema lacteola</i> Dist.	Silent Valley	<i>Albizia odorottissima, Cassia biflora</i>
2295	“	“	<i>Hebomoia glaucippe</i> (Lin.)	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Capparis mooni, Crataeva religiosa</i>
2296	“	“	<i>Hebomoia glaucippe australis</i> Butler	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Capparis moonii, C. spinosa, C. sepiaria</i>
2297	“	“	<i>Ixias marianne</i> (Cram.)	Parambikulam, Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Capparis spp.</i>
2298	“	“	<i>Ixias pyrene</i> Lin.	Parambikulam, Periyar	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>

2299	“	“	<i>Leptosia nina</i> Fb.	Tiger Reserve Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Vellimattom (Nilambur)	and <i>C. Zeylanica</i> <i>Cleome</i> <i>rutidosperma</i> , <i>C.viscosa</i> , <i>Capparis</i> <i>spinosa</i>
2300	“	“	<i>Pareronia valeria</i> (Cram.)	Nelliampathy	<i>Capparis ceylonica</i> and <i>C. rheedii</i>
2301			<i>Pareronia ceylanica</i> pingasa	Vergoli	<i>Capparis</i> spp
2302	“	“	<i>Pieris canidia canis</i> Evans	Palakkad	
2303	“	“	<i>Prioneris sita</i> (C & R Felder)	Aralam Wildlife Sanctuary	<i>Capparis zeylanica</i> and <i>C. tenera</i>
2304	“	Riodinidae	<i>Abisara echerius</i> Stoll	Silent Valley, Vellimattom (Nilambur)	Sap exuding from trees.
2305	“	Satyridae	<i>Elymnias caudata</i> Butler	Silent Valley, Peechi	<i>Areca catechu</i> , <i>Cocos</i> <i>nucifera</i>
2306	“	“	<i>Lethe drypetes</i> Moore		
2307	“	“	<i>Lethe drypetes todara</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	<i>Bambusa</i> <i>arundinacea</i>
2308	“	“	<i>Lethe europa</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Bamboos
2309	“	“	<i>Lethe europa ragalva</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	Grasses
2310	“	“	<i>Lethe neelgheriensis</i> Guerin	Nelliampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2311	“	“	<i>Lethe rohria</i> Fruhstorfer	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	
2312	“	“	<i>Lethe rohria neelgheriensis</i> Guerin	Periyar Tiger Reserve	Grasses, Bamboo
2313	“	“	<i>Melanitis leda leda</i> Lin.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	Sorghum, Wheat,

					Grasses, Bamboos etc.
2314	“	“	<i>Melanitis phedima varaha</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	
2315	“	“	<i>Mycalesis adolphei</i> Guerin		
2316	“	“	<i>Mycalesis anaxias</i> Hewit.	Parambikulam, Nelliampathy, Silent Valley	Grasses
2317	“	“	<i>Mycalesis igilia</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Grasses
2318	“	“	<i>Mycalesis mineus polydecta</i> Cram.	Palakkad, Periyar Tiger Reserve	Grasses
2319	“	“	<i>Mycalesis oculus</i> Marshall	Palakkad; Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2320	“	“	<i>Mycalesis patnia</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	Grasses
2321	“	“	<i>Mycalesis perseus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Dhoni	Grasses
2322	“	“	<i>Mycalesis perseus typhlus</i> Fruhstorfer	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2323	“	“	<i>Mycalesis subdita</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2324	“	“	<i>Mycalesis visala</i> Moore	Palakkad	
2325	“	“	<i>Orsotrioena medus mandata</i> Moore	Palakkad; Periyar Tiger Reserve	Grasses
2326	“	“	<i>Ypthima avanta</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2327	“	“	<i>Ypthima baldus</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Agali	Grasses

				(Palakkad Dist.), Kuppadi	
2328	“	“	<i>Ypthima baldus madrasa</i> Fb.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	Grasses
2329	“	“	<i>Ypthima ceylonica</i> Hewit.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Grasses
2330	“	“	<i>Ypthima ceylonica huebneri</i> Kirby	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2331	“	“	<i>Ypthima philomela tabella</i> Lin.	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2332	“	“	<i>Ypthima ypthimoides</i> Moore	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
2333	“	“	<i>Zipactis saitis</i> Hewit.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	<i>Ochlandra</i> sp.
2334	“	Agaristidae	<i>Eusemia latimargo</i> Hamp.	Malappuram	
2335	“	Amatidae	<i>Eressa ?asperiens</i> Wlk.	Parambikulam	
2336	“	“	<i>Eressa confinis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2337	“	“	<i>Euchromia polymena</i> Lin.	Kerala	Sweet Potato, Ipomea
2338	“	“	<i>Syntomis extensa</i> Wlk.	Palakkad, Thrissur	
2339	“	Arctiidae	<i>Alphaea biguttata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Cardamom
2340	“	“	<i>Amata extensa</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2341	“	“	<i>Amsacta albistriga</i> Wlk.	Malayattoor	Groundnut, Cumbu, Cholam
2342	“	“	<i>Argina argus</i> Koll.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	
2343	“	“	<i>Argina arcuata</i>	Palakkad	
2344	“	“	<i>Argina astrea</i> Drury	Silent Valley	Pest of legumes
2345	“	“	<i>Argina cribraria</i> Clerck	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	Pest of legumes
2346	“	“	<i>Argina syringa</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy, Silent	Leguminosae, Sann-

				Valley	hemp
2347	“	“	<i>Asura arcuata</i> Moore	Kerala	Mosses
2348	“	“	<i>Asura conferta</i> Wlk.	Sholayar, Parambikulam	Mosses
2349	“	“	<i>Asura metamelus</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2350	“	“	<i>Asura obsoleta</i> Moore	Parambikulam	
2351	“	“	<i>Asura rubricosa</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley, Sholayar	
2352	“	“	<i>Chionaema peregrina</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Sholayar	
2353	“	“	<i>Cretonotus gangis</i> Lin.	Parambikulam	Pest of lilly
2354	“	“	<i>Cyana ? bianca</i> Wlk.	Palakkad	
2355	“	“	<i>Cyme gratioa</i> Guerin- Meneville	Kerala	
2356	“	“	<i>Diacrisia obliqua</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2357	“	“	<i>Dysphania transducta</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2358	“	“	<i>Dysphania Palmyra</i> Stoll	Peechi	
2359	“	“	<i>Dysphania percota</i> (Swinhoe)	Mattom, Kariem shola	
2360	“	“	<i>Eilema obliterans</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2361	“	“	<i>Eilema tetragona</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2362	“	“	<i>Eilema tymida</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2363	“	“	<i>Eschema percota</i>	Malayattoor	
2364	“	“	<i>Estigmene lactinea</i> Cram.	Malayattoor	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Sweet potato
2365	“	“	<i>Estigmene perotetti</i>	Nelliyampathy, Sholayar, Silent	Bamboo

2366	“	“	<i>Eugoa bipunctata</i> Wlk.	Valley	
2367	“	“	<i>Macotasa ?nubecula</i> Moore	Palakkad	
2368	“	“	<i>Neochera dominia</i> Cram.	Silent Valley	
				Nelliyampathy, Silent	
				Valley	
2369	“	“	<i>Nilgiricola sicciiana</i> Hamp.	Kerala	
2370	“	“	<i>Nyctemera adversala</i> Shaller	Palakkad	
2371	“	“	<i>Nyctemera baulus</i> Boisd.	Parambikulam	
2372	“	“	<i>Nyctemera coleta</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy,	
				Parambikulam,	
				Sholayar	
2373	“	“	<i>Pangora matherana</i> Moore	Kerala	
2374	“	“	<i>Pangora rubelliana</i> Swinh.	Palakkad	
2375	“	“	<i>Paraona splendens</i> Butler	Nelliyampathy, Silent	
				Valley	
2376	“	“	<i>Paraplastis hamsoni</i> Swinhoe	Kerala	
2377	“	“	<i>Pericalia ricini</i> Fb.	Nelliyampathy,	Yam, Drumstick,
				Parambikulam,	Banana, Castor
				Sholayar	
2378	“	“	<i>Phissama transiens</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2379	“	“	<i>Rhodogastria astreas</i> Drury	Silent Valley,	
				Nelliyampathy	
2380	“	“	<i>Siccia taprobanis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2381	“	“	<i>Spilosoma ananda</i> Roepke	Palakkad	
2382	“	“	<i>Spilosoma mona</i> Swinh.	Palakkad	
2383	“	“	<i>Utethesia pulchellale</i> Wlk.	Parambikulam, Silent	Vegetables
				Valley, Malayattoor	
2384	“	Cochliidae	<i>Contheyla rotunda</i> Hamp.	Kerala	Tea, <i>Cocos nucifera</i>
2385	“	“	<i>Parasa bicolor</i> Wlk.	Malayattoor	

2386	“	“	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cram	Malayattoor	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>
2387	“	“	<i>Belippa laleana</i> Moore	Kerala	Coffee, Banana
2388	“	“	<i>Contheyla rotunda</i> H.	Kerala	
2389	“	“	<i>Natada nararia</i> Moore	Kerala	Coffee, <i>Cocos nucifera</i>
2390	“	“	<i>Thosea cervina</i> Moore	Kerala ; Host:Tea	Tea
2391	“	Cosmopterigidae	<i>Cosmopteryx phaeogastra</i> Meyrick	Kerala	Pulses
2392	“	“	<i>Labdia molybdaula</i> (Meyrick)	Nilambur	
2393	“	“	<i>Limnoecia peronodes</i> Meyrick	Silent Valley	Fruits of <i>Careya arborea</i>
2394	“	Cossidae	<i>Alcterogystia (=Cossus) cadambae</i> (Moore)	Thunakadavu (Parambikulam), Peechi, Chalakudy, Palppilly, Konni, Nilambur	
2395	“	“	<i>Cossus cadambae</i> Moore	T kadavu	
2396	“	“	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietn.		
2397	“	“	<i>Zeuzera multirigata</i> Moore	Peechi	
2398	“	Crambidae	<i>Ancylolomia chrysographella</i> Kollar	Peechi	Graminae (Paddy)
2399	“	“	<i>Calamotropha saturnella</i> Bleszynski	Travancore	
2400	“	“	<i>Calamotropha venera</i> Bleszynski	South India	
2401	“	“	<i>Charltona consociella</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Peechi	Graminae
2402	“	“	<i>Charltona cervinellus</i> (Moore)	Southern India	
2403	“	“	<i>Chilo infuscatellus</i> Nair	Kerala	Sugarcane
2404	“	“	<i>Chilo partellus</i> Swinh.	Silent Valley	Graminae

2405	“	“	<i>Chilo polychrysa</i> Meyrick	Mannuthy ; Host:paddy	
2406	“	“	<i>Chilo sacchariphagus indicus</i> Kap.	Kerala	Sugarcane
2407	“	“	<i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	Graminae
2408	“	“	<i>Cirrhochrista brizoalis</i> Wlk.	Palappilly	
2409	“	“	<i>Culladia admigratella</i> Ragonot	Peechi	Graminae
2410	“	“	<i>Eschata gelida</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2411	“	“	<i>Eutectona</i> (= <i>Pyrausta</i>) <i>machaeralis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2412	“	“	<i>Goniorhynchus plumbeizonalis</i> Hmp.	Peechi	
2413	“	“	<i>Haimbachia araealis</i> (Hamp.)	Southern India	
2414	“	“	<i>Pagyda salvalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2415	“	“	<i>Pagyda traducalis</i> Zeller	Peechi, Mannuthy	
2416	“	“	<i>Proceras polychrysa</i> Meyrick	Mannuthy	Rice
2417	“	“	<i>Pseudocatharylla nigricosta</i> (Hamp.)	Southern India	
2418	“	“	<i>P. phrynealis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2419	“	“	<i>Schoenobius immeritalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy	Rice
2420	“	“	<i>Schoenobius minutellus</i> Zell.	Silent Valley	Graminae
2421	“	“	<i>Scirpophaga</i> (= <i>Tryporiza</i>) <i>incertulas</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Malayattoor	Rice
2422	“	“	<i>Scirpophaga nivella</i> Nair	Kerala	Sugarcane
2423	“	“	<i>Scirpophaga gilviberbis</i> Zell.	Mannuthy	
2424	“	“	<i>Vitessa suradeva</i> Moore	Peechi, Mannuthy	
2425	“	Eupterotidae	<i>Latoia lepida</i> (Cram.)	Kerala	
2426	“	“	<i>Argyroploce tonsoria</i> Meyrick	Kerala	
2427	“	“	<i>Cydia leucostoma</i> Meyrick	Kerala	
2428	“	“	<i>Estigmene pardalis</i> Wlk.	Malayattoor	

2429	“	“	<i>Eupterote cardamomi</i> Renga	Kerala	Cardamom
2430	“	“	<i>Eupterote canarica</i> Moore	Kerala	
2431	“	“	<i>Eupterote fabia</i> Cramer	Nelliyampathy, Thunakadavu (Parambikulam)	Cardamom
2432	“	“	<i>Eupterote flavida</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2433	“	“	<i>Eupterote geminata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Banana
2434	“	“	<i>Eupterote hibisci</i> F	Peechi, Nilambur	
2435	“	“	<i>Eupterote mollifera</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Drumstick
2436	“	“	<i>Eupterote mollis</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy	
2437	“	“	<i>Eupterote testacea</i> Walker	Thunakadavu (Parambikulam)	
2438	“	“	<i>Eupterote undata</i> Blarch	Silent Valley	
2439	“	Gelechiidae	<i>Anarsia epotias</i> Meyrick	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2440	“	“	<i>Anthistarchia binocularis</i> Meyrick	Kerala	
2441	“	“	<i>Aproaerema modicella</i> Devanter	Kerala	Groundnut
2442	“	“	<i>Brachmia convolvuli</i> Wals.	New Amarambalam	Sweet Potato
2443	“	“	<i>Hypatima</i> (= <i>Chelaria</i>) <i>haligramma</i> Meyrick	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2444	“	“	<i>Desmophylex Barymochla</i> (Meyrick)	New Amarambalam	
2445	“	“	<i>Dichomeris petalodes</i> (Meyrick)	New Amarambalam	
2446	“	“	<i>Gaesa biignella</i> (Snellen)	New Amarambalam	
2447	“	“	<i>Gaesa decusella</i> (Wlk.)	New Amarambalam	
2448	“	“	<i>Onebala lamprostoma</i> Zell.	Kerala	Sweet Potato
2449	“	“	<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> Oliver	Kerala	Stored grains, seeds of <i>Ochlandra travencorica</i>

2450	“	Geometridae	<i>Abraxas latizonata</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	Feeds of foliage of forest trees.
2451	“	“	<i>Abraxas poliararia</i> Swinhoe	Silent Valley	Feeds on foliage of forest trees.
2452	“	“	<i>Abraxas sylvata</i> Scop.	Silent Valley	
2453	“	“	<i>Abraxas todara</i> Swinhoe	Silent Valley	
2454	“	“	<i>Agathia laetata</i> Fb.	Nilambur, Peechi	
2455	“	“	<i>Agathia lycaenaria</i> Koll.	Peechi, Nilambur	
2456	“	“	<i>Amblychia angeronaria</i> (Guen.)	Silent Valley	
2457	“	“	<i>Anisephyra ocularia</i> Fb.	Peechi	
2458	“	“	<i>Anisodes apogona</i> Prout	Nilambur	
2459	“	“	<i>Anisodes denticulata</i> Hamp.	Kerala	Cardamom
2460	“	“	<i>Anisodes monetaria</i> Guen.	Travancore	
2461	“	“	<i>Antitrygodes cuneilinea</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Silent Valley	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba, Haldina cordifolia</i>
2462	“	“	<i>Antitrygodes divisaria</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2463	“	“	<i>Aplochloa vivilaca</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2464	“	“	<i>Aporandria specularia</i> Guen.	Peechi , Nilambur	
2465	“	“	<i>Archaeobalbis cristata</i> Warren	Silent Valley	
2466	“	“	<i>Astygisa vexillaria</i> Guen.	Peechi	
2467	“	“	<i>Berta chrysoLineata</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2468	“	“	<i>Biston supressaria</i> Guen.	Kerala	Tea
2469	“	“	<i>Boarmia comparataria</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2470	“	“	<i>Boarmia infixaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Vazhani, , Calicut University Campus	
2471	“	“	<i>Boarmia nilgirica</i> Hamp.	Travancore	
2472	“	“	<i>Boarmia sublavaria</i> Guen.	Kerala	
2473	“	“	<i>Borbacha pardaria</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Peechi	

2474	“	“	<i>Buzura suppressaria</i> Guen.	Peechi, Nilambur, Silent Valley	Sandal, Tea
2475	“	“	<i>Buzura sp.?syooressaria</i> Guen.	Kerala	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
2476	“	“	<i>Cerynea contentaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2477	“	“	<i>Cholordontopera devexata</i> Wlk.	Travancore	
2478	“	“	<i>Chlorozancla falcatus</i> Hamp.	Nilambur	
2479	“	“	<i>Cleora alienaria</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Nilambur	Feeds on foliage of forest trees
2480	“	“	<i>Cleora falculata</i> Fletcher	Silent Valley	
2481	“	“	<i>Comibaena inductaria</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2482	“	“	<i>Comibaena integranota</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
2483	“	“	<i>Comostola ?virago</i> Prout	Peechi	
2484	“	“	<i>Corymica deducta</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2485	“	“	<i>Corymica pryeri</i> Butler	Peechi	
2486	“	“	<i>Diacrotricha leucomochla</i> Fletcher	Kattappana	
2487	“	“	<i>Dilinia capitata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2488	“	“	<i>Dirades leucocera</i> Hamp.	Kerala	
2489	“	“	<i>Dirades unicauda</i> Dudgeon	Kerala	
2490	“	“	<i>Dirades theclata</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2491	“	“	<i>Ecliptoptera dissecta</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy	
2492	“	“	<i>Ecliptoptera subapicalis</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2493	“	“	<i>Ectropis bhurmitra</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2494	“	“	<i>Ectropis breta</i> Swinhoe	Silent Valley, Peechi, Vazhachal	
2495	“	“	<i>Ectropis ?indistincta</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2496	“	“	<i>Epiplema albida</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2497	“	“	<i>Epiplema fulvilinea</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Kottappara	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
2498	“	“	<i>Epiplema quadricaudata</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley,	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i>

2499	“	“	<i>Episothalmia robustaria</i> Guen.	Parambikulam Peechi	
2500	“	“	<i>Eumelia aureliata</i> Guen.	Mannuthy	
2501	“	“	<i>Eumelia rosalia</i> Cram	Sholayar, Peechi, Silent Valley	Cardamom
2502	“	“	<i>Eupithecia eupitheciata</i> Prout	Peechi	
2503	“	“	<i>Eurytaphria sp. undiineata</i> Warren	Silent Valley	
2504	“	“	<i>Euschema percota</i> Swinhoe	Parambikulam, Peechi, Thiruvananthapuram.	
2505	“	“	<i>Fascellina chromataria</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2506	“	“	<i>Fascellina plagiata</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2507	“	“	<i>Gasterocome pannosaria</i> Moore	Peechi	
2508	“	“	<i>Gelasma acutissima</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2509	“	“	<i>Gnamptoloma aventiaria</i> Guen.	Peechi	
2510	“	“	<i>Gonodontis clelia</i> Cram.	Peechi	
2511	“	“	<i>Hemithea graminea</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2512	“	“	<i>Heterostegane subtessellata</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2513	“	“	<i>Hypephrya cyanosticta</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2514	“	“	<i>Hyperythra lutea</i> Cram.	Peechi	
2515	“	“	<i>Hypochrosis abstractaria</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2516	“	“	<i>Hypochrosis festivaria</i> Fb	Silent Valley	
2517	“	“	<i>Hypochrosis hyadaria</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2518	“	“	<i>Hypochrosis pachiararia</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2519	“	“	<i>Hypomecis dentigerata</i> Warren	Silent Valley	
2520	“	“	<i>Hypomecis hibernaria</i> Swinhoe	Peechi	
2521	“	“	<i>Hypomecis pallida</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2522	“	“	<i>Hypomecis procursaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2523	“	“	<i>Hypomecis subragata</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2524	“	“	<i>Hyposidra talaca</i> Wlk.	Vazhachal, Nilambur, Calicut University Campus	<i>Grewia tiliiaefolia</i> , <i>Acacia catechu</i>

2525	“	“	<i>Lomographa ?simpliciaris</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2526	“	“	<i>Luxiaria hypaphanes</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2527	“	“	<i>Luxiaria postvittata</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2528	“	“	<i>Luxiaria subrasata</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2529	“	“	<i>Medasina dissimilis</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2530	“	“	<i>Medasina strixaria</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2531	“	“	<i>Menophra ?inouei</i> Sato	Silent Valley	
2532	“	“	<i>Menophra nigrifasciata</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
2533	“	“	<i>Naxa textilis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2534	“	“	<i>Nemoria carnifrons</i> Butler	Silent Valley	
2535	“	“	<i>Noreia ajaia</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2536	“	“	<i>Oenospila flavifusata</i> Wlk.	Nilambur	<i>Anacardium occidentale, Mangifera indica</i>
2537	“	“	<i>Oenospila quadraria</i> Guen.	Peechi, Nilambur, Mampad	
2538	“	“	<i>Ourapteryx marginata</i> Hampson	Silent Valley	
2539	“	“	<i>Omiza pachiaris</i> Walker	New Amarambalam	
2540	“	“	<i>Orudiza protheclaria</i> Walker	Peechi	
2541	“	“	<i>Pachyodes luteipes</i> Feld.	Silent Valley	
2542	“	“	<i>Petelia medardaria</i> Herrich-Schaffer	Peechi, Silent Valley, Nilambur	
2543	“	“	<i>Pingasa chlora</i> Cram.	Nilambur, Peechi	<i>Xylia dolabriformis</i>
2544	“	“	<i>Pingasa ruginaria</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Peechi, Nilambur	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2545	“	“	<i>Plutodes discigera</i> Butler	Silent Valley	
2546	“	“	<i>Polynesia sunandava</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Silent Valley	
2547	“	“	<i>Prionia squalidaria</i> Hb.	Kerala	
2548	“	“	<i>Problepsis delphinaria</i> Guen.	Peechi	

2549	“	“	<i>Ptochophyle deliaria</i> Guen.	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Ptochophyle togata</i> Weber	Silent Valley	<i>Eugenia variegata</i>
2550					
2551	“	“	<i>Ptochophyle tristicula</i> Swinhoe	Peechi	
2552	“	“	<i>Pyrrhorachis pyrrhogona</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Nilambur	
2553	“	“	<i>Prasinocyma sp.nr. floresaria</i> Walker	Peechi	
2554	“	“	<i>Racotis boarmiaria</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2555	“	“	<i>Ractotis inconclusa</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2556	“	“	<i>RamBara saponaria</i> Guen.	Travancore	
2557	“	“	<i>Ruttellerona cessaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2558	“	“	<i>Sabaria costimaculata</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2559	“	“	<i>Sabaria euchroes</i> Prout	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2560	“	“	<i>Sabaria incitata</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2561	“	“	<i>Sabaria rondelaria</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
2562	“	“	<i>Sauris abnormis</i> Moore	Peechi	
2563	“	“	<i>Sauris cinerosa</i> Warren	Peechi	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
2564	“	“	<i>Sauris ?proboscidaria</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2565	“	“	<i>Scardamia mettalaria</i> Guen.	Kerala	
2566	“	“	<i>Scardamia rectilinea</i> Warren	Silent Valley	
2567	“	“	<i>Scopula addictaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2568	“	“	<i>Scopula annularia</i> Swinhoe	Peechi	
2569	“	“	<i>Scopula dimorphata</i> Snellen	Peechi	
2570	“	“	<i>Scopula fibulata</i> Guen.	Kerala	
2571	“	“	<i>Scopula linearis</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
2572	“	“	<i>Scopula ?ocellata</i> Warren	Peechi	
2573	“	“	<i>Scopula opicata</i> Fb.	Peechi, Nilambur	
2574	“	“	<i>Scopula pulverosa</i> Prout	Silent Valley	
2575	“	“	<i>Scopula pulchellata</i> Fb.	Peechi	
2576	“	“	<i>Semiothisa eleonora</i> Cram.	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2577	“	“	<i>Semiothisa emersaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Travancore	
2578	“	“	<i>Semiothisa epicharis</i> Wehrli	Silent Valley	
2579	“	“	<i>Semiothisa fasciata</i> Fb.	Sholayar	

2580	“	“	<i>Semiothisa ferruginata</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2581	“	“	<i>Semiothisa honoria</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
2582	“	“	<i>Semiothisa inchoata</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2583	“	“	<i>Semiothisa khasiana</i> Moore	Peechi	
2584	“	“	<i>Semiothisa myandaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Silent Valley	
2585	“	“	<i>Semiothisa nora</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2586	“	“	<i>Semiothisa ozararia</i> Wlk.	Travancore	
2587	“	“	<i>Semiothisa pervolgata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Semiothisa quadraria</i> Moore	Peechi, Silent Valley	Feeds of foliage of forest trees
2588					
2589	“	“	<i>Semiothisa suffata</i> Guen.	Kerala	
2590	“	“	<i>Semiothisa triangulata</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2591	“	“	<i>Somatina anthophilata</i> Guen.	Peechi, Silent Valley	
2592	“	“	<i>Somatina omicraria</i> FB.	Peechi	
2593	“	“	<i>Symmacra solidaria</i> Guen.	Peechi	
2594	“	“	<i>Synegia paradaria</i> Guen.	Malayattoor	
2595	“	“	<i>Tephрина parallelaria</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2596	“	“	<i>Tephрина pulinda</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2597	“	“	<i>Thalassodes opalina</i> Warren	Peechi	
2598	“	“	<i>Thinopteryx citrina</i> Warren	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Thinopteryx crocoptera</i> Koll.	Silent Valley, Peechi, Sholayar	
2599					
	“	“	<i>Timandra nelsoni</i> Prout	Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2600					
	“	“	<i>Traminda mundissima</i> Wlk.	Peechi	<i>Acacia catechu</i> , <i>A. nilotica</i>
2601					
2602	“	“	<i>Uliocnemis biplagiata</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2603	“	“	<i>Uliocnemis partita</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2604	“	“	<i>Xanthorhoe molata</i> Feld.		
2605	“	“	<i>Xyroptila tectonica</i> Meyrick	Peechi, Mannuthy	
2606	“	“	<i>Zamarada denticulate</i> Fletcher	Peechi	
2607	“	“	<i>Zamarada excisa</i> Hamp.	Peechi	

2608	“	Gracillariidae	<i>Acrocercops syngamma</i> Meyrick	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2609	“	“	<i>Gracillaria theivora</i> Wlsm.	Kerala	Tea
2610	“	Hepialidae	<i>Sahyadrassus Malabaricus</i> Moore	Peechi, Parambikulam	<i>Acacia intsia</i> , <i>Acacia mollissima</i> , <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.
2611	“	Hyblaeidae	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cram.	Parambikulam, Malayattoor, Neriamangalam	
2612	“	Hypsiidae	<i>Asota plana</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Malayattoor	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> , <i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i>
2613	“	“	<i>Asota product</i> (Butler)	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy	
2614	“	“	<i>Hypsa alcifron</i> Cram.	Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley, Sholayar	
2615	“	Intarbelidae	<i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Punalur	<i>Acacia catachu</i> , <i>Albizzia</i> , <i>Mangifera indica</i>
2616	“	“	<i>Indarbela tetraonis</i> Mave.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2617	“	Lasiocampidae	<i>Estigmene pardalis</i> Wlk.	Malayattoor	
2618	“	“	<i>Lenodera vittata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Cardamom
2619	“	“	<i>Metanastria hyrtaca</i> Cram	Kerala	<i>Acacia</i> , <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2620	“	“	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefevere	Malayattoor	<i>Butea frondosa</i>
2621	“	Limacodidae	<i>Altha nivea</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	
2622	“	“	<i>Caissa gambita</i> Hering	Silent Valley	
2623	“	“	<i>Miresa albipuncta</i> Herrich-Schaffer	Thrissur	

2624	“	“	<i>Miresa argentifera</i> Wlk.	Thrisuur	
2625	“	“	<i>Miresa bracteata</i> Butler	Malayattoor	
2626	“	“	<i>Miresa decedens</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2627	“	“	<i>Scopelodes ?venosa</i> Wlk.	Palakkd	
	“	Lymantriidae	<i>Aroa plana</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2628					
2629	“	“	<i>Caissa gambita</i> Hering	Parambikulam	
	“	“	<i>Cispia charma</i> Swinhoe	Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley	
2630					
2631	“	“	<i>Cania mollis</i> Walker	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Dasychira bhana</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy, Silent Valley	
2632					
	“	“	<i>Dasychira cerigoides</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy	Crop pest
2633					
	“	“	<i>Dasychira horsefieldi</i> Saunders	Malayattoor	Tea
2634					
	“	“	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hb.	Parambikulam, Peechi	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> , Red oil palm
2635					
2636	“	“	<i>Dasychira grotei</i> Moore	Peechi	
2637	“	“	<i>Dasychira varia</i> Walker	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Euproctis bigutta</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2638					
	“	“	<i>Euproctis bipunctapex</i> Hamp.	Parambikulam	<i>Aleurites cordata</i> , <i>Careya arborea</i>
2639					
2640	“	“	<i>Euproctis digramma</i> Guer.	Palakkad; Thrissur	
	“	“	<i>Euproctis fraterna</i> Moore		<i>Bombax</i> sp., <i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i> , Castor
2641					
2642	“	“	<i>Euproctis icilia</i> Stoll	Malayattoor	
2643	“	“	<i>Euproctis lutifacia</i> Hamp.	Kerala	Cardamom

2644	“	“	<i>Euproctis percnogaster</i> Collenette	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Wlk.	Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Acacia</i> spp., <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Grasses
2645					
2646	“	“	<i>Euproctis semisignata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Areca palm
	“	“	<i>Laelia colon</i> Hamp.	Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2647					
	“	“	<i>Lymantria amplua</i> (Wlk.)	Peechi, Sulthan Bathery	<i>Eucalypts</i> sp., <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i>
2648					
	“	“	<i>Lymantria obfuscata</i> Wlk.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2649					
2650	“	“	<i>Lymantria</i> sp. probably kanara Collenette	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Lymantria todara</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy	
2651					
	“	“	<i>Perina nuda</i> Fb.	Kerala	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> , <i>Ficus glomerata</i>
2652					
	“	“	<i>Psalis pennatula</i> Hbn.	Malayattoor	Paddy
2653					
	“	“	<i>Susica himalayana</i> Holloway	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
2654					
	“	Noctuidae	<i>Achaea janata</i> Lin.	Shornur, Silent Valley, Wadakanchery, Chalakudy	Vegetables
2655					
	“	“	<i>Achaea mercatoria</i> Fb.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2656					
	“	“	<i>Acontia groellsii</i> Fsth.	Kerala	Ladies finger, Cotton plant, <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.
2657					
	“	“	<i>Adisura atkinsoni</i> M.	Kerala	Pulses, Lablab
2658					

2659	“	“	<i>Adrapsa scopigera</i> (Moore)	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2660	“	“	<i>Aedia discitiriga</i> Wlk.	Wadakanchery, Vazhani	
2661	“	“	<i>Agrotis segetum</i> (Schiffer-Muller)	Peechi, Kumily	<i>Acacia mollissium</i>
2662	“	“	<i>Alamis umbrina</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Malayattoor	
2663	“	“	<i>Amphigonia hepatizans</i> Guen.	Vazhani, Kannara, Mannarghat	<i>Acacia catechu</i>
2664	“	“	<i>Anigraea albomaculata</i> Hamp.	Madakkathara (Thrissur Dist.)	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2665	“	“	<i>Anomis figlina</i> Guen.	Peechi, Kannara, Mannuthy	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
2666	“	“	<i>Anomis flava</i> Fb.	Peechi	Agricultural crops
2667	“	“	<i>Anomis fulvida</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Malayattoor, Peechi	
2668	“	“	<i>Anomis sabulifera</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Mannarghat	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
2669	“	“	<i>Anticarsia irrorata</i> Fb.	Peechi	Pulses
2670	“	“	<i>Anua coronata</i> Fb.	Wadakanchery, Chalakudy, Mannuthy, Shornur	Banana
2671	“	“	<i>Arcilasisa plagiata</i> M.	Kerala	Cardamom
2672	“	“	<i>Arcilasisa sobria</i> Wlk.	Southern India	
2673	“	“	<i>Arcte modesta</i> Van der Hoev.	Silent Valley, Malayattoor, Vazhani	
2674	“	“	<i>Argiva caprimulgus</i> Fb.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Malayattoor	

2675	“	“	<i>Arithisma scissuralis</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2676	“	“	<i>Asta quadrillinea</i> Wlk.	Vazhani, Kannara	
2677	“	“	<i>Asticta sanjualiensis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2678	“	“	<i>Athetis probrenalis</i> Moore	Vazhani	
	“	“	<i>Athetis renalis</i> Moore	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2679	“	“	<i>Athetis sincera</i> Swinhoe	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2680	“	“			
2681	“	“	<i>Bamra mundata</i> Wlk.	Vazhani, Kannara	
2682	“	“	<i>Banisia myrtaea</i> Drury	Nelliampathy	
	“	“	<i>Batracharta variegata</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Wadakanchery	
2683	“	“			
2684	“	“	<i>Belciades niveola</i> Mostschulsky	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Blenina donans</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vellanikkara, Mannuthy	
2685	“	“	<i>Blenina lichenosa</i> Meyrick	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Malayattoor	
2686	“	“	<i>Blenina lucretia</i> Dalman	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2687	“	“	<i>Bocana monifestalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2688	“	“	<i>Bombotelia jocosatrix</i> Guenee	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale,</i> <i>Mangifera indica,</i> <i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
2689	“	“			
2690	“	“	<i>Calesia fuscicarpus</i> Hamp.	Travancore	
2691	“	“	<i>Calesia rufipalpis</i> Wlk.	Travancore	
	“	“	<i>Callopietria pulcherrillinea</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Mannarghat	
2692	“	“	<i>Callopietria rivularis</i> Moore	Shornur, Silent Valley, Malayattoor	
2693	“	“			
2694	“	“	<i>Callyna monoleuca</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	

2695	“	“	<i>Callyna sideria</i> Guen.	Valley)	
	“	“	<i>Carea endophaea</i> Hamp.	Peechi, Silent Valley	
				Silent Valley,	<i>Syzygium, Eugenia</i>
				Mannarghat, Mattom,	<i>jambolana</i>
				Paravattani (Thrissur)	
2696	“	“	<i>Carea subtilis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Mannuthy,	<i>Eugenia jambolana,</i>
				Mattom, Vazhani,	<i>E. jambos</i>
				Wadakanchery	
2697	“	“	<i>Catephia leucomelas</i> Lin.	Poochapara (Silent	
2698				Valley)	
2699	“	“	<i>Cerynea ustulata</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Chalciope hyppasia</i> Cram.	Shornur, Silent Valley,	
2700				Sulthan Bathery	
2701	“	“	<i>Chalciope mygdon</i> Cram.	Shornur, Silent Valley,	
	“	“	<i>Chasmina rejecta</i> Fb.	Shornur, Nenmara,	
2702				Ottappalam, Kumily	
2703	“	“	<i>Chasmina tibialis</i> Fb.	Vellanikkara, Vazhani,	
				Peechi, Mannuthy	
	“	“	<i>Chlumetia transversa</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy,	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
				Wadakanchery	
				(Thrissur Dist.)	
2704	“	“	<i>Condica illecta</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Sulthan	
2705				Bathery, Kalpetta	
	“	“	<i>Corgatha semipari</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent	
				Valley)	
2706					
2707	“	“	<i>Cosmophila indica</i> G		
	“	“	<i>Cyclodes omma</i> Vander Hoev.	Shornur, Silent Valley,	
2708				Peechi	
2709	“	“	<i>Dactylioglypha tonica</i> Meyrick	Nelliyampathy	

	“	“	<i>Dichromia orosia</i> Cram.	Silent Valley, Wadakanchery, Patturaikkal (Thrissur)	
2710					
2711	“	“	<i>Dierna strigata</i> Moore	Kannara	
2712	“	“	<i>Digama marchalli</i> Guenee	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Earias fabia</i> Stoll	Silent Valley, Malayattoor	Cotton
2713					
	“	“	<i>Earias flavida</i> Feld.	Vellayani, Mannuthy, Pattikkad	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>
2714					
	“	“	<i>Earias insulana</i> Boisd.	Mannuthy, Vellanikkara, Mannarghat	Cotton
2715					
	“	“	<i>Earias vitella</i> Fb.	Malayattoor, Vellanikkara, Vellayani	Ladies finger
2716					
2717	“	“	<i>Egnasia caduca</i> Swinhoe	Peechi	
2718	“	“	<i>Egnasia ephyrodis</i> Wlk.	Kannara	
2719	“	“	<i>Egnasia khasiana</i> Moore	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Eligma narcissus</i> Cram.	Kasargode, Sulthan Bathery, Veluppadam	<i>Ailanthus triphysa</i>
2720					
	“	“	<i>Elygea materna</i> Lin.	Wadakanchery, Mattom, Chalakudy, Anchal	
2721					
	“	“	<i>Entomogramma faultrix</i> Guen.	Kannara, Peechi, Shornur, Silent Valley	
2722					
	“	“	<i>Episparis liturata</i> Fb	Poochapara (Silent Valley) , Malayattoor	<i>Haldina cordifolia</i>
2723					
2724	“	“	<i>Ercheia cyllaria</i> Cram.	Silent Valley,	

	“	“	<i>Erebus caprimulgus</i> Fb.	Mannarghat, Wadakanchery Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	
2725	“	“	<i>Erebus ephesperis</i> Hubner	Peechi, Vazhani	
2726					
2727			<i>Ericeia inagulata</i> Guenee		
	“	“	<i>Erebus hieroglyphica</i> Drury	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2728	“	“	<i>Ericeia inagulata</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	
2729	“	“	<i>Ericeia optature?</i>	Tunakadavu (Parambikulam)	
2730	“	“	<i>Eriopus maillardi</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2731	“	“	<i>Eublemma amabilis</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Mannuthy	Coccidae
2732					
2733	“	“	<i>Eublemma angulifera</i> Moore	Malayattoor	
2734	“	“	<i>Eublemma dimidialis</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Vellayani	
2735	“	“	<i>Eublemma olivaceae</i> Wlk.	Malayattoor, Vellayani	Brinjal
2736	“	“	<i>Eublemma rivula</i> Moore	Malayattoor, Vellayani	
	“	“	<i>Eublemma scitula</i> Rambur	Malayattoor, Vellayani, Mannuthy	Predaceous on Coccids including <i>Lecanium longulum</i>
2737	“	“	<i>Eucidoma (=Otheris) fullonica</i> Clerck	Chalakudy, Sholayar, Vazhani,	Fruits
				Wadakanchery	
2738	“	“	<i>Eupatula macrops</i> Lin.	Peechi, Wadakanchery, Silent Valley	
2739	“	“	<i>Euplexia melanospila</i> Koll.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2740					

2741	“	“	<i>Enmonodia (Spiramea) vespertito</i> Fb.		
2742	“	“	<i>Eustrotia marginata</i> Walker		
	“	“	<i>Fodina cuneigera</i> Butler	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vazhani	<i>Anogeissus latifolia,</i>
2743	“	“	<i>Fodina stola</i> Guenee	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vazhani, Chalakudy	<i>Cassia fistula</i>
2744	“	“	<i>Garella rotundipennis</i>	Peechi	<i>Terminalia paniculata</i>
2745	“	“	<i>Grammodes geometrica</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Mannarghat, Malayattoor	<i>Diospyros montana</i>
2746	“	“	<i>Grammodes stolidia</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Shornur, Malayattoor, Vazhani	<i>Ziziphus jujube</i>
2747	“	“	<i>Hadena consanguis</i> Guen.	Peninsular India	
2748	“	“	<i>Hadennia prunosa</i> Moore	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2749	“	“	<i>Hamodes aurantiaca</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vazhani	
2750	“	“	<i>Helicoverpa (=Heliiothis) armigera</i> (Hb.)	Silent Valley, Mannuthy, Wadakanchery, Vazhani	Bittergourd, Ladies finger, Groundnut
2751	“	“	<i>Helicoverpa obsoleta</i> (Fb.)	Vazhani, Wadakanchery, Mannuthyl;	
2752	“	“	<i>Heliiothis assulta</i> Guen.	Host:Pulses, Tobacco Vazhani, Mannarghat, Shornur	Tobacco
2753	“	“	<i>Heliiothis obsoleta</i> Fb.	Vazhani,	

	“	“		Wadakanchery, Mannuthy Silent Valley, Vazhani, Chalakydy	
2755	“	“	<i>Hullodes caranea</i> Wlk.	Enkakkad, Vazhani, Kannara	<i>Xylia dolbriformis</i>
2756	“	“	<i>Hullodes drylla</i> Guen.		
2757	“	“	<i>Hullodes monostriata</i> Hb..	Silent Valley, Malayattoor	
2758	“	“	<i>Hypena biplagiata</i> Butler	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2759	“	“	<i>Hypena elongalis</i> Fb.	Travancore	
2760	“	“	<i>Hypena subalida</i> Bethune-Baker	Silent Valley	
2761	“	“	<i>Hypocala deflorata</i> Fb.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2762	“	“	<i>Hypocala rostrata</i> Fb.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vazhani	<i>Barringtonia acutangula, Diospyros ehretioides</i>
2763	“	“	<i>Hypocala violacea</i> Butler	Chalakydy, Vazhani, Kumily	<i>Diospyros candolleana</i>
2764	“	“	<i>Hypopyra vespertilio</i> Fb.	Peechi, Vazhani, Mannuthy	
2765	“	“	<i>Hyospila bolinoides</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Malayattoor	
2766	“	“	<i>Ischyja infernae</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Wadakanchery, Vazhani	
2767	“	“	<i>Ischyja manila</i> Stal	Silent Valley, Wadakanchery, Idukki	
2768	“	“	<i>Koptoplax lindsayi</i> Hamp.	Vazhani, Mannuthy	
2769	“	“	<i>Labanda fasciata</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent	

2770	“	“	<i>Lacera alope</i> Cramer	Valley)	
	“	“	<i>Laphygma exigua</i> Hb.	Silent Valley	
2771	“	“		Silent Valley,	
	“	“	<i>Leucania exempta</i> Wlk.	Malayattoor	
2772	“	“		Malabar, Travancore;	
	“	“	<i>Lopharthrum comprimens</i> Wlk.	South India	
2773	“	“		Poochapara (Silent	
2774	“	“	<i>Lophoptera illucida</i> Wlk.	Valley)	
	“	“	<i>Maceda mansueta</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2775	“	“		Poochapara (Silent	
2776	“	“	<i>Maliatha erecta</i> Moore	Valley)	
2777	“	“	<i>Masalia bimaculata</i> Moore	“	
	“	“	<i>Melipotis cyllaria</i> Cram.	Silent Valley	
2778	“	“		Silent Valley,	
	“	“	<i>Mocis frugalis</i> Fb.	Mannarghat, Sholayar	
2779	“	“		Silent Valley,	
	“	“	<i>Mocis undata</i> Fb	Thunacadavu,	
2780	“	“		Parambikulam	
	“	“	<i>Mudaria leprocticta</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley,	Agricultural crops
2781	“	“		Thunacadavu,	
	“	“	<i>Mythimna curvilinea</i> Hamp.	Prambikulam	
2782	“	“		Poochapara (Silent	
	“	“	<i>Mythimna lorei</i> Duponchel	Valley)	
2783	“	“		Silent Valley, Shornur ,	
	“	“	<i>Mythimna reversa</i> Moore	Mannuthy	
2784	“	“		Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Mythimna separata</i> (Wlk.)	Mannarghat, Mannuthy	
2785	“	“		Poochapara (Silent	
	“	“		Valley), Mannarghat	
	“	“		Mannarghat, Silent	Agricultural crops
	“	“		Valley, Vellayani	

	“	“	<i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth)	Silent Valley, Mannuthy	Agricultural crops
2786	“	“	<i>Mythimna vittata</i> Hamp.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vellayani	
2787	“	“	<i>Metapioplasta sp. prob. insocia</i> Walker	Peechi	
2788	“	“	<i>Matapa sp.</i>		
2789	“	“	<i>Naranga diffusa</i> Wlk.	Peninsular India	
2790	“	“	<i>Neronia carnifrons</i> Butler	Kerala	
2791	“	“	<i>Nycteola grisea</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	
2792					
2793	“	“	<i>Nyctipao macrops</i> Lin.		
2794	“	“	<i>Nycteda grisea</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2794	“	“	<i>Odontodes aleuca</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Vazhani	
2795	“	“	<i>Oglasa hypenoides</i> Moore	Kerala	
2796	“	“	<i>Olethreutes paragramma</i> Meyrick	Nelliyampathy	
	“	“	<i>Ophideres materna</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>
2797					
2798	“	“	<i>Ophideroides emarginata</i> Fb.	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Orthaga exvinacea</i> Wlk.	Thenjippalam, Mannarghat, Shornur	<i>Anacardium occidentale, Mangifera indica</i>
2799					
2800	“	“	<i>Oruza bipars</i> (Hamp.)	Malayattoor	
2801	“	“	<i>Oruza semilux</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
2802	“	“	<i>Oruza vacillans</i> Walker	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Otheris ancilla</i> Cram.	Kannara, Varantharappilly, Chalakydy	Fruit Moth
2803					

	“	“	<i>Otheris cajeta</i> Cram.	Vazhani, Wadakanchery (Thrissur Dist.)	Fruit Moth
2804					
2805	“	“	<i>Othreis fullonica</i> Clerck	Vazhani	Fruit Moth
	“	“	<i>Oxyodes scrobiculata</i> Fb.	Vilangannur, Kalady, Pattikkad	
2806					
	“	“	<i>Ozarba punctigera</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2807					
2808	“	“	<i>Ophiusa dotata</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy	
2809	“	“	<i>Paracrama latimargo</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Parallelia arcuata</i> Moore	Mannuthy, Vazhani, Peechi	
2810					
	“	“	<i>Parallelia crameri</i> Moore	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Wadakanchery	<i>Emblica officianalis</i>
2811					
	“	“	<i>Parallelia joviana</i> Stoll	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Wadakanchery	
2812					
2813	“	“	<i>Penicillifera sp.? apicalis</i> Wlk.	Palakkad	
	“	“	<i>Penicillaria jocosatrix</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Vazhani	Fruit Moths
2814					
	“	“	<i>Plecoptera reflexa</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	<i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> , <i>Pterocarpus</i> <i>marsupium</i>
2815					
	“	“	<i>Plusia chalcytes</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Vellayani	Onion, Groundnut
2816					
	“	“	<i>Plusia chryson</i> Espereris	Vellayani, Wadakanchery, Mannuthy	
2817					
	“	“	<i>Plusia nigriluna</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Vazhachal, Vellanikkara	
2818					

	“	“	<i>Plusia nigrisigna</i> Wlk.	Vellayani, Vellanikkara, Mannuthy	
2819	“	“	<i>Plusia orichalcea</i> Fb.	Vellayani, Mannuthy	Indigo
2820	“	“	<i>Plusia peponis</i> Fb.	Vellayani, Mannuthy, Vellanikkara	Host:Snake-gourd
2821	“	“	<i>Plusia signata</i> Fb.	Mannuthy, Vazhani, Wadakanchery	Groundnut, Sesamum
2822	“	“	<i>Polytela gloriosae</i> Fb.	Mattom, Chalakudy, Wadakanchery	Pest of Lilly
2823	“	“	<i>Polyoricta dimidialis</i> Fb.	Malayattoor	Pulses
2824	“	“	<i>Prodenia lituralis</i> Bosid.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	Tobacco, Plantain, Castor
2825	“	“	<i>Pseudathyrma bubo</i> Hb.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2826	“	“	<i>Pterogonia cardinalis</i> Swinhoe	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2827	“	“	<i>Ptisciana seminivea</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2828	“	“	<i>Ramadasa pavo</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Chalakudy	
2829	“	“	<i>Raparna unduata</i> Moore	Vazhachal, Vazhani	
2830	“	“	<i>Rhesala moestalis</i> Wlk.	Nilambur	<i>Albizia</i> spp.
2831	“	“	<i>Rhynchina curvilinea</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Kannara, Vazhani	
2832	“	“	<i>Rhynchina undualis</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2833					

	“	“	<i>Rhytia hypermnestra</i> Stoll	Silent Valley, Chalakydy, Wadakanchery	
2834	“	“	<i>Risoba repugnans</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2835	“	“	<i>Saroba pustilulifera</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2836	“	“	<i>Sasunaga tenebrosa</i> Moore	Mannarghat, Shornur, Silent Valley	
2837	“	“	<i>Simplica butesalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Kasargode	
2838	“	“	<i>Simplica caeneusalis</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2839	“	“	<i>Simplica robustalis</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2840	“	“	<i>Speiredonia alix</i> Guen.	Vazhachal, Chalakydy, Peechi	
2841	“	“	<i>Speiredonia retorta</i> Clerck	Wadakanchery, Chalakydy, Vazhani	
2842	“	“	<i>Speiredonia suffusoma</i> Guen.	Peechi, Patturaikkal, Vazhani	
2843	“	“	<i>Sphetta apicalis</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2844	“	“	<i>Spodoptera littoralis</i> (Boisd.)	Silent Valley, Malayattor	
2845	“	“	<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fb.)	Kurianmud in Malayattoor, Kannara, Peechi	Banana, <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> , Groundnut
2846	“	“	<i>Spodoptera mauritia</i> (Boisd.)	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Shornur	Vegetables, Pulse crops, Paddy
2847					

2848	“	“	<i>Stictoptera cuculleoides</i> Guen.	Peechi, Kannara, Mannuthy	
2849	“	“	<i>Symitha nolalella</i> Wlk.	Kerala	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
2850	“	“	<i>Tarache marmoralis</i> Fb	Wadakanchery, Peechi, Vellayani	
2851	“	“	<i>Tarache nitidula</i> Fb.	Tunacadavu in Prambikulam	
2852	“	“	<i>Tarache opalinoides</i> Guen.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	Cotton, Calotropis
2853	“	“	<i>Targalla ludatrix</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley)	
2854	“	“	<i>Thyas honesta</i> Hb.	Vazhani, Parambikulam	
2855	“	“	<i>Tinolius eburneigutta</i> Wlk.	Parambikulam	
2856	“	“	<i>Tinolius quadrimaculatus</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2857	“	“	<i>Tiracola plagiata</i> Wlk.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Wadakanchery	
2858	“	“	<i>Westermania superba</i> Hb.	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Wadakanchery	
2859	“	“	<i>Xanthodes graellsii</i> Feisthamel	Poochapara (Silent Valley), Mannuthy	
2860	“	“	<i>Xenotrachea albidisca</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2861	“	“	<i>Zethes pictipennis</i> Hamp.	Travancore	
2862	“	Notodontidae	<i>Arava plana</i> Walker	Silent Valley	
2863	“	“	<i>Dadusa nobilis</i> Wlk.	Palakkad	
2864	“	“	<i>Narosa eudodonta</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
2865	“	“	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walk	Peechi	
2866	“	“	<i>Penicillifera sp. prob.apicalis</i> Walker	Sholayar	
2867	“	“	<i>Phalera javana</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	
2868	“	“	<i>Phalera procera</i> Feld.	Nelliyampathy, Silent	

2869	“	“	<i>Poliostauropus grisea</i> Hamp.	Valley, Sholayar	
	“	“	<i>Stauropus alternans</i> Wlk.	Palakkad	
2870				Vazhachal	<i>Acacia</i> sp., Mangium, Tea
2871	“	“	<i>Tarsolepis rufobrunnea</i> Nakamura	Palakkad	
	“	“	<i>Tarsolepis rufobrunnea malayana</i> Naka	Silent Valley,	
2872		Oechophoridae	<i>Aeolonthes dicraea</i> (Meyrick)	Nelliyampathy	
2873				Peechi, Vazhani,	
2874	“	“	<i>Promalactis thiasitis</i> (Meyrick)	Chalaky	
2875	“	“	<i>Psorosticha zizyphi</i> (Stainton)	Palakkad	
2876	“	“	<i>Tonica laganopsis</i> (Meyrick)	New Amarambalam	
	“	“	<i>Tonica niviferana</i>	Nilambur	
				Thrissur	<i>Bombax</i> <i>Malabaricum</i> , <i>Chromolaena</i> sp.
2877					
2878	“	Phycitidae	<i>Acrobasis olivalis</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Sholayar	
	“	“	<i>Assara albicostalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Vazhani,	Garuga pinnata
2879				Chalaky	
2880	“	“	<i>Ectomyelois ceratoniae</i> (Zell.)	Peechi, Mannuthy	
	“	“	<i>Ephestia cautella</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	Stored grains
2881					
	“	“	<i>Epicrocis hilarella</i> Ragonot	Parambikulam,	
2882				Wayanad	
	“	“	<i>Epicrocis lateritialis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy; Thiruvalla	Chillies
2883					
	“	“	<i>Etiella zinckenella</i> Treitschke	Silent Valley,	pulses
				Mannuthy	
2884					
	“	“	<i>Euzophera punicaella</i> Moore	Mannuthy	Sapota
2885					
	“	“	<i>Hyalospila leuconeurella</i> Ragonot	Peechi	<i>Anacardium</i> <i>occidentale</i>
2886					

2887	“	“	<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Nilambur	Cedrela toona
2888	“	“	<i>Lamida moncusalis</i> Walker	Calicut	Mangifera indica
2889	“	“	<i>Myelois ceratonia</i> Zeller	Mannuthy	Fruit trees
	“	“	<i>Nephoptyx atrisquamella</i> Hamp.	Mannuthy, Silent Valley, Parambikulam	
2890					
2891	“	“	<i>Nephoptyx morosalis</i> Saalmueller	Mannuthy	
2892	“	“	<i>Neocalyptis affinisana</i> Walker		
2893	“	“	<i>Tephros inanitella</i> Ragonot	Peechi	
2894	“	“	<i>Volobilis chloropterella</i> Hamp.		
2895		Plutellidae	<i>Hilarographa caminodes</i> Meyrick	Kerala	Cardamom
2896	“	“	<i>Plutella maculipennis</i> (Curtis)	Palakkad	Cardamom
	“	Psychidae	<i>Acanthopsyche bipar</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2897	“	“	<i>Acanthopsyche minima</i> Hamp.	Kerala	Rubber
2898	“	“	<i>Acanthopsyche snelleri</i> Heyl.	Kerala	Banana
2899					
2900	“	“	<i>Brachycyttarus subteralbatus</i> Hamp.	Kerala	
2901	“	“	<i>Clania cramerii</i> Westwood	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> Tea, <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> , <i>Acacia arabica</i>
	“	“	<i>Dapula tertia</i> Templeton	Kerala	
2902	“	“	<i>Eumeta</i> (= <i>Clania</i>) <i>crameri</i> West	Kerala	
2903					
2904	“	“	<i>Eumeta variegata</i> Snell.	Kerala	Banana
	“	“	<i>Kophene cuprea</i> Moore.	Kerala	
2905					
2906	“	“	<i>Manatha albipes</i> Moore	Kerala	Areca palm

2907	“	“	<i>Metisa plana</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2908	“	“	<i>Metisa snelleni</i> Heyl	Kerala	
2909	“	“	<i>Microcossus? mackwoodi</i> Walsh.	Kerala	
2910	“	“	<i>Oiketicoides bipars</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Pteroma plagiophleps</i> Hamp.	Vazhachal, Peechi, Vellanikkara, Sholayar	<i>Albizia</i> spp., Tamarind
2911	“	Pyralidae	<i>Aualacodes peribocalis</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy, Sholayar, Malayattoor	Aquatic plants
2912					
2913	“	“	<i>Autocharis amethystine</i>	Silent Valley	
2914	“	“	<i>Bostra pallidicosta</i> Hamp.	Cochin	
2915	“	“	<i>Bostra vibicalis</i> Lederer	Cochin	
2916	“	“	<i>Crocidolomia pavonana</i> Fb.	Silent Valley	
2917	“	“	<i>Daulia afralis</i> Walker	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Ereboenis saturata</i> Meyrick	Kerala	Tea
2918					
2919	“	“	<i>Euclasta filigeralis</i> Led.	Peechi, Mannuthy	
2920	“	“	<i>Filodes fulvidorsalis</i> Hubner	Mannuthy	
	“	“	<i>Herculia marthalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley and Parambikulam, Peechi	Teak, Coconut palms
2921					
2922	“	“	<i>Hyalobathra miniosalis</i> Guenee	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Lamida moncusalis</i> Wlk.	Calicut University Campus, Malayattoor	Foliage of <i>Mangifera indica</i> , <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2923					
	“	“	<i>Macalla albifusa</i>	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2924					
	“	“	<i>Macalla eumictalis</i> Hamp.	Calicut University Campus	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
2925					

2926	“	“	<i>Macalla nubilalis</i> Hamp.	Peechi, Vazhani, Chalaky	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>
2927	“	“	<i>Pardomima distorta</i> Moore	Silent Valley, Poochappara	
2928	“	“	<i>Pionea aureolalis</i> Led.	Peechi	
2929	“	“	<i>Pionea brevialis</i> Wlk.	Silen Valley, Kottayam	
2930	“	“	<i>Pionea flavofimbriata</i> Moore	Kerala	<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>
2931	“	“	<i>Prophtasia pyrostrota</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley	
2932	“	“	<i>Pyralis manihotalis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam, Mannuthy, Thiruvalla	
2933	“	“	<i>Schoenobius immeritalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Thrissur	
2934	“	“	<i>Schoenobius minutellus</i> Zell.	Peechi, Mannuthy, Wayanad	
2935	“	“	<i>Sylepte tibialis</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
2936	“	“	<i>Tabidia aculealis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Sweet Potato
2937	“	“	<i>Tirathaba mundella</i> Wlk.	Kerala	Areca palm
2938	“	“	<i>Vitessa suradeva</i> Moore	Nelliyampathy	
	“	Pyraustidae	<i>Aethaloessa (Syngamia) floridalis</i> Zell.	Mannuthy, Angamali, Mavelikara	Tulsi, Teak inflorescence
2939	“	“	<i>Aetholix flavibasalis</i> Guen.	Peechi, Sholayar	Drumstick
2940	“	“	<i>Agathodes ostentalis</i> Hubn.	Peechi, Eranakulam	Erythrina
2941	“	“	<i>Agrotera basinotata</i> Hamp.	Mannuthy, Vaniampara	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
2942	“	“	<i>Agrotera coelatalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2943	“	“	<i>Agrotera scissalis</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	
2944	“	“			

	“	“	<i>Algedonia (Pyrausta) coclesalis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	<i>Bambusa vulgaris,</i> <i>Dendroclamus</i> <i>latiflorus</i>
2945	“	“	<i>Algedonia (Pyrausta) bambucivora</i> Moore	Kerala	<i>Bambusa vulgaris,</i> <i>Dendroclamus</i> <i>strictus</i>
2946	“	“	<i>Ambia poritialis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Changanacherry	
2947	“	“	<i>Antigastra catalaunalis</i> Swinhoe	Mannuthy	Gingelly (Sesamum)
2948	“	“	<i>Artroschista (= Glyphodes) hilaralis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Vazhachal	<i>Anthocephalus</i> <i>cadamba</i>
2949	“	“	<i>Bocchoris acamasalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2950	“	“	<i>Bocchoris danalis</i> Hamp.	Mannuthy, Alappuzha	
2951	“	“	<i>Bocchoris inspersalis</i> Zell.	Mannuthy, Calicut University Campus	
2952	“	“	<i>Bocchoris onychinalis</i> Guen.	Peechi, Mannuthy	
2953	“	“	<i>Botyodes asialis</i> Guen.	Peechi	
2954	“	“	<i>Botyodes flavibasalis</i> Moore	Thrissur	
2955	“	“	<i>Bradina admixtalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Mannuthy and Thumburmoozhi	Graminae, fodder grass
2956	“	“	<i>Britha pactalis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
2957	“	“	<i>Cataclysta blandalis</i> Wlk.	Chalakydy, Malayattoor	Aquatic plants
2958	“	“	<i>Cirrhochrista fumipalpis</i> Feld.	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2959	“	“	<i>Cnephalocrocis medianalis</i> Guen.	Alappuzha, Kollam, Silent Valley, Mannuthy	Paddy
2960	“	“	<i>Conogethes suralis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
2961	“	“	<i>Crocidophora ptyophora</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
2962	“	“			

2963	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Cydalima (= Glyphodes) latiscostalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy, Calicut University Campus	
2964	“	“		Peechi	
2965	“	“	<i>Daulia afralis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Kannur,	<i>Cassia fistula</i>
	“	“	<i>Deba surrectalis</i> Wlk.	Thiruvananthapuram	
2966	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Diasemia litterata</i> Scop.	Silent Valley, Thiruvalla	
2967	“	“		Peechi	
2968	“	“	<i>Diasemia ramburialis</i> Dup.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam,	
	“	“	<i>Dichocrocis evaxalis</i> Wlk.	Sholayar	
2969	“	“		Mannuthy	
2970	“	“	<i>Dichocrocis nigrilinealis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Piravam	Castor fruits, Ginger
	“	“	<i>Dichocrocis punctiferalis</i> Guen.		
2971	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Dichocrocis plutusalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	
2972	“	“		Peechi	
2973	“	“	<i>Dichocrocis surusalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2974	“	“	<i>Epipagis cancellalis</i> (Zeller)	Peechi	
2975	“	“	<i>Ercta ornatalis</i> Dup.	Chalaky	
2976	“	“	<i>Euclasta defamatalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	
2977	“	“	<i>Euclasta filigeralis</i> Led.	Mannuthy; Wayanad	
2978	“	“	<i>Eurrhyarodes bracteolalis</i> Zell.	Mannuthy; Palakkad	
	“	“	<i>Eutectona (= Pyrausta) machaeralis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley Wadakkanchery, Peechi, Vazhachal	Teak leaves, <i>Callicarpa marcophylla</i>
2979	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Filodes fulvidorsalis</i> Hbn.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam, Peechi	
2980	“	“		Parambikulam;	
	“	“	<i>Glyphodes bicolor</i> Swains.	Parambikulam; Mannuthy; Kottayam	
2981					

	“	“	<i>Glyphodes bivitalis</i> Guen.	Peechi, Koothuparamba; Host:Artocarpus heterophyllus	
2982					
2983	“	“	<i>Glyphodes caesalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy,Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Glyphodes indica</i> Saund.	Sholayar, Mannuthy, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	Cucumber
2984					
2985	“	“	<i>Glyphodes itysalis</i> Wlk.	Nelliyampathy	
2986	“	“	<i>Glyphodes negatalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy	
2987	“	“	<i>Glyphodes stolalis</i>	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Glyphodes testulalis</i> Guen.	Kerala	Pulses
2988					
2989	“	“	<i>Glyphodes hilaralis</i> Wlk.	Vazhachal	
2990	“	“	<i>Glyphodes glaucalis</i> Guenee	Peechi	
2991	“	“	<i>Glyphodes marinata</i> Fb.	Peechi	
2992	“	“	<i>Glyphodes laticostalis</i> Guenee	Peechi, Palappilli	
2993	“	“	<i>Glyphodes vertumnalis</i> Guenee	Peechi	
2994	“	“	<i>Goniorhynchus plumbeizonalis</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Peechi	
2995	“	“	<i>Hapalia aureolalis</i> Led.	Peechi	
2996	“	“	<i>Hapalia machaeralis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Palappilli	
	“	“	<i>Hellula undalis</i> Fb.	Parambikulam, Peechi	Cabbage
2997					
2998	“	“	<i>Hyalobathra filalis</i> (Guen.)	Mannuthy, Palakkad	
	“	“	<i>Hyalobathra opheltesalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam, Peechi	
2999					
3000	“	“	<i>Hyalobathra miniosalis</i> Guenee	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Hymenia recurvalis</i> Fb.	Mannuthy, Palakkad, Calicut University Campus	Amaranthus
3001					

3002	“	“	<i>Hypsipygia mauritialis</i> Boisd.	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Ischnurges gratiosalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Chalakudy (Thrissur Dist.)	
3003	“	“	<i>Isocentris filalis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley	
3004	“	“	<i>Janseodes melanospila</i> Guen.	Kerala	
3005	“	“	<i>Lamprosema diemenalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy, Peechi, Palakkad	Pulse crops
3006	“	“	<i>Lepyrodes geometralis</i> Guen.	Parambikulam	
3007	“	“	<i>Lepyrodes neptis</i> Cramer	Mannuthy	
3008	“	“	<i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy, Wayanad; Calicut University Campus	Brinjal
3009	“	“	<i>Lygropia amyntusalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	
3010	“	“	<i>Lygropia obrinusalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
3011	“	“	<i>Lygropia quaternalis</i> Zell.	Peechi; Palakkad	<i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i>
3012	“	“	<i>Mabra eryxalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy; Alwaye	Graminae
3013	“	“	<i>Macaretaera hesperis</i> Meyrick	Kottayam	
3014	“	“	<i>Maliattha erecta</i> Moore	Kerala	
3015	“	“	<i>Marasmia trapezalis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Mannuthy, Ollur	Paddy
3016	“	“	<i>Marasmia trebiusalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy, Peechi, Velloor	Paddy
3017	“	“	<i>Maruca testulalis</i> Geyer	Mannuth, Nilambur	Pulses, <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
3018					

	“	“	Musotima suffusalis Hamp.	Mannuthy, Wayanad	Aquatic plants
3019	“	“			
3020	“	“	<i>Nacoleia barcalis</i> Wlk.	Mundakkayam	
3021	“	“	<i>Nacoleia charesalis</i> Wlk.	Kottayam, Piravam	
	“	“	<i>Nacoleia vulgaris</i> Guen.	Kerala	Pulses
3022					
3023	“	“	<i>Nacoleia diemenalis</i> Guenee	Mannuthy	
3024	“	“	<i>Nausinoe geometralis</i> Fb.	Palakkad; Peechi	
3025	“	“	<i>Nausinoe perspectata</i> Fb	Mannuthy, Chalakudy	
3026	“	“	<i>Nola cingalesa</i> Moore	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Noorda blitealis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Shoranur	Moringa (Drumstick)
3027					
	“	“	<i>Noorda moringae</i> Tams.	Kerala	Drumstick
3028					
	“	“	<i>Nymphula crisonalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Aquatic plants
3029					
3030	“	“	<i>Nymphula depunctalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy, Thiruvalla	Paddy
	“	“	<i>Nymphula diminutalis</i> Snell.	Mannuthy, Kollam	Paddy
3031					
	“	“	<i>Nymphula fluctousalis</i> Zell.	Mannuthy, Silent Valley	Paddy
3032					
	“	“	<i>Nymphula foedalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy, Kayamkulam	Paddy
3033					
	“	“	<i>Omphisa repetitalis</i> Snellen	Chalakudy, Peechi, Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	Ipomoea
3034					
	“	“	<i>Pachyzancla cynaralis</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	Pulses
3035					
3036	“	“	<i>Pachyzancla stultalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Ollur	Pulses

3037	“	“	<i>Pagyda salvalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Sholayar	
3038	“	“	<i>Pagyda traducalis</i> Zell.	Mannuthy, Alappuzha	
3039	“	“	<i>Pardomima distorta</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Parotis (Glyphodes) vertumnalis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley,	<i>Haldina cordifolia,</i>
3040	“	“		Nelliyampathy	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>
	“	“	<i>Parotis (Glyphodes) marginata</i> Hamp.	Calicut University	
				Campus, Nilambur,	
3041				Peechi	
3042	“	“	<i>Parotis marinata</i> (Fb.)	Nilambur	
3043	“	“	<i>Parthenodes inextricata</i> Moore	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Patissa fulvosparsa</i> Butler	Mannuthy, Silent	
3044				Valley	
3045	“	“	<i>Phlyctaenia massalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley	
3046	“	“	<i>Phlyctaenodes flavofimbriata</i>	Malayattoor	
3047	“	“	<i>Phlyctaenodes nudalis</i> Hbn.	Mannuthy	
	“	“	<i>Phryganodes unitalis</i> Guen.	Wayanad, Kottappara,	
				Silent Valley,	
3048				Nelliyampathy	
3049	“	“	<i>Piletocera aegimiusalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Ollur	
3050	“	“	<i>Piletocera chrysorycta</i> Meyrick	Mannuthy; Alappuzha	
3051	“	“	<i>Piletocera contigens</i> Moore	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Pilocrocis barcalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley;	
3052				Host: Amaranthus	
3053	“	“	<i>Polygrammodes spilosomoides</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
3054	“	“	<i>Prorodes mimica</i> Swinh.	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Protrigonia zizanialis</i> Swinhoe	Silent Valley,	Drumstick
				Mannuthy, Nilambur	
3055					
3056	“	“	<i>Psara basalis</i> Fb.	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Psara bipunctalis</i> (Fb.)	Silent Valley;	Pulses
3057					

3058	“	“	<i>Psara (Pachyzancla) licarsisalis</i> (Wlk.)	Mannuthy, Thiruvalla	Pulses
3059	“	“	<i>Psara cynaralis</i> Wlk.	Thrissur, Mannuthy, Goniyannamala	
3060	“	“	<i>Pseudogyrtone perversa</i> Wlk.	Kerala	
3061	“	“	<i>Pycnarmon caberalis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Peechi, Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Coleus</i> spp.
3062	“	“	<i>Pycnarmon meritalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi	<i>Coleus</i> spp.
3063	“	“	<i>Pygospila costiflexalis</i> Guen.	Travancore	
3064	“	“	<i>Pygospila tyres</i> (Cram.)	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	
3065	“	“	<i>Pyrausta signatalis</i> Wlk.	Parambikulam	
3066	“	“	<i>Pyrausta tetraplagialis</i> Hamp.	Silent Valley, Mannuthy, Wadakkanchery	
3067	“	“	<i>Pyrausta phoenicealis</i> Hubner	Silent Valley	
3068	“	“	<i>Phycita obliquefasciella</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
3069	“	“	<i>Phycita leuconeurella</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
3070	“	“	<i>Rehimena phrynealis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Palakkad; Calicut University Campus	
3071	“	“	<i>Rhimphalea ochalis</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Vazhachal	
3072	“	“	<i>Rhinaphe pallidicosta</i> Hamp.	Peechi	
3073	“	“	<i>Sameodes cancellalis</i> Zell.	Silent Valley	Aquatic plants
3074	“	“	<i>Stemorrhages (=Glyphodes) glauculalis</i> Guen.	Travancore; Mannuthy; Ernakulam	Tabernaemontana
3075	“	“	<i>Stenia minoralis</i> Snell.	Silent Valley	
3076	“	“	<i>Sufetula rectifascialis</i> Hamp.	Thrissur	
3077	“	“	<i>Sufetula sunidesalis</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	

3078	“	“	<i>Sylepta arctalis</i> Guen.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	
3079	“	“	<i>Sylepta auranticollis</i> Hamp.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
3080	“	“	<i>Sylepta balteata</i> Fb.	Nellyampathy, Sholayar, Peechi	
3081	“	“	<i>Sylepta derogata</i> Fb.	Mannuthy	Bhindi and Balsa trees
3082	“	“	<i>Sylepta lunalis</i> Guence	Peechi	Grape vine
3083	“	“	<i>Sylepta quardrimaculalis</i> Kollar	Peechi	
3084	“	“	<i>Sylepta tibialis</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
3085	“	“	<i>Syngamia abjungalis</i> Wlk.	Thrissur	Tulsi
3086	“	“	<i>Syngamia abruptalis</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy, Thiruvananthapuram; Kollam	
3087	“	“	<i>Syngamia floridalis</i> Zell.	Peechi, Mannuthy	
3088	“	“	<i>Syngamia latimarginalis</i> Wlk.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam, Mannuthy, Angamaly	Pulses
3089	“	“	<i>Talanga sexpunctalis</i> Moore	Peechi	
3090	“	“	<i>Tephrosia inanitella</i> Ragonot	Peechi	
3091	“	“	<i>Terastia egialealis</i> Wlk.	Nellyampathy, Mannuthy	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.
3092	“	“	<i>Terastia meticulosalis</i> Guen.	Mannuthy	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.
3093	“	“	<i>Thliptoceras cascale</i> Swinh.	Mannuthy	
3094	“	“	<i>Thliptoceras octoguttale</i> Feld.	Peechi	
3095	“	“	<i>Thylocoptila pannosema</i>	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i>

3096	“	“	<i>Tryporiza incertulas</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Mannuthy	<i>occidentale</i>
3097	“	“	<i>Tyndis hypotialis</i> Swinhoe	Silent Valley	
3098	“	“	<i>Tyspanodes Linealis</i> Moore	Peechi	
3099	“	Saturniidae	<i>Antherea mylitta</i> Drury		
	“	“	<i>Antherea paphia</i> Lin.	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i>
3100	“	“			<i>occidentale</i>
	“	“	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Lin.	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	<i>Ailanthus triphysa,</i> <i>Clearodendrum</i>
3101	“	“		Peechi, Nelliyampathy, Munnar, Tunakadavu (Parambikulam)	
	“	“	<i>Actias selene</i> (Hubner)		
3102	“	“		Palakkad	
3103	“	“	<i>Argema maenas</i> Doubleday	Kerala	<i>Anacardium</i>
	“	“	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer		<i>occidentale,</i> <i>Mangifera indica</i>
3104	“	“		Peechi	
3105	“	“	<i>Greelisia isabellae isabellae</i>	Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam, Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Tropea luna</i> Lin.		
3106	“	“		Mannuthy	
3107	“	Sphingidae	<i>Melittia eurytion</i> Westwood	Nelliyampathy	<i>Callicarpa arborea,</i> <i>C. macrphylla,</i> <i>Dolichos lablab</i>
	“	“	<i>Acherontia lachesis</i> Fb.		<i>Sesamum, Pulses,</i> <i>Lablab</i>
3108	“	“		Malayattoor	
	“	“	<i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood		
3109	“	“		Silent Valley	
3110	“	“	<i>Acosmeryx shervilli</i> Boisduval	Malayattoor	
3111	“	“	<i>Acosmeryx sericeus</i> (Wlk.)	Sholayar	
3112	“	“	<i>Acosmeryx socrates</i> Boisduval		
3113	“	“	<i>Agrius convolvuli</i> (Lin.)	Peechi, Tunakadavu	

	“	“		(Parambikulam)	
3114	“	“	<i>Cephanodes hylas</i> (Lin.)	Mannuthy	<i>Gardenia florida,</i> <i>Haldina cordifolia</i>
3115	“	“	<i>Gurelia hyas</i> Wlk.	Mannuthy	
	“	“	<i>Herse convolvuli</i> Lin.	Kerala; Nelliampathy;	
3116				Host: Sweet Potato,	
	“	“	<i>Hippotion celerio</i> Lin.	Pulses, Green gram	
3117				Kerala	Yam, Grape vine
	“	“	<i>Hippotion oldenlandiae</i> Fb.	Kerala	Yam, Colocasia
3118					
3119	“	“	<i>Daphnis merii</i> (Lin.)	Peechi	
3120	“	“	<i>Daphnis hypothous</i> Cramer	Sholayar	
3121	“	“	<i>Macroglossum aquila</i> Boisd.	Parambikulam	
3122	“	“	<i>Macroglossum gyrans</i> (Wlk.).	Malayattoor	
3123	“	“	<i>Macroglossum regulus</i> Boisd.	Eranakulam	
3124	“	“	<i>Megacorma oblique</i> (Wlk.)	Sholayar	
3125	“	“	<i>Nephele didyma</i> (Fb.)		
	“	“	<i>Oxyambuly subocellata</i> Felder	Kerala	<i>Wrightia tinctoria</i>
3126					
3127	“	“	<i>Oxyambulyx pryeri</i> Distant		
3128	“	“	<i>Psilogamma menephron</i> (Cramer)	Peechi, Malayattoor	
3129	“	“	<i>Rhagastis albomarginatus</i> Roths.	Silent Valley	
3130	“	“	<i>Rhopalopsyche nycteris</i> Koller		
3131	“	“	<i>Theretra boisduvali</i> Bugnion	Palakkad	
3132	“	“	<i>Theretra castanea</i> Moore	Silent Valley	
3133	“	“	<i>Theretra oldenlandiae</i> (Fb.)	Malayattoor	
	“	“	<i>Theretra nessus</i> Drury	Nelliampathy,	
3134				Sholayar	
3135	“	“	<i>Theretra clotho</i> Druury	Silent Valley	
	“	Thyrididae	<i>Rhodogastria astreas</i> Drury	Nelliampathy,	Sandal
3136				Parambikulam	

3137	“	“	<i>Rhodogastria myrtacea</i> (Hamp.)	Malayattoor	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
3138	“	“	<i>Rhodoneura sp. nr. myrtaceae</i> Drury	Peechi, Vazhani, Chalakydy	
3139	“	“	<i>Striglinus scitaria</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Vazhani, Chalakydy	<i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i>
3140	“	Tineidae	<i>Drimylastis telamonia</i> (Meyrick)	Nilambur	
3141	“	“	<i>Hapsifera rugosella</i> (Stainton)	Palakkad	
3142	“	“	<i>Setomorpha rutella</i> (Zell.)	Kerala	Animal horn
3143	“	“	<i>Tineia pellionila</i> (Linnaeus)	Kerala	Cloths
3144	“	Tortricidae	<i>Acleris extensana</i> Walker		
3145	“	“	<i>Acleris placata</i> Meyrick		
3146	“	“	<i>Adonophyes privantana</i> Walker		
3147	“	“	<i>Adoxophyes moderanata</i> Wlk.	Peechi, Vazhani, Chalakydy	Nursery seedlings of Eucalyptus
3148	“	“	<i>Adoxophyes revolute</i> Meyrick	Silent Valley	
3149	“	“	<i>Arcesis threnodies</i> Meyrick		
3150	“	“	<i>Archips dispilana</i> Walker		
3151	“	“	<i>Archips machlopi</i> Meyrick		
3152	“	“	<i>Archips micaceanus</i> Wlk.	Sulthan Bathery	Nursery seedlings of Eucalyptus
3153	“	“	<i>Argyrotaenia tricensa</i> Meyrick		
3154	“	“	<i>Cerace stipantana</i> Walk		
3155	“	“	<i>Clepsis humana</i> Meyrick		
3156	“	“	<i>Clepsis insulata</i> Meyrick		
3157	“	“	<i>Dactyloglypha harmonica</i> (Meyrick)	Thiruvananthapuram	
3158	“	“	<i>Gateselarkeana erotias</i> Meyrick		
3159	“	“	<i>Homona coffearia</i> Nietn.	Kerala	Tea, Coffee

3160	“	“	<i>Isodemis serpentinana</i> Walker		
3161	“	“	<i>Isodemis illiberalis</i> Meyrick		
3162	“	“	<i>Lumaria probolias</i> Meyrick		
3163	“	“	<i>Lasiognatha mormopa</i> Meyrick	Thrissur, Palakkad	
3164	“	“	<i>Nenomoshia poetica</i> Meyrick	Palakkad	
3165	“	“	<i>Neopotamia orophias</i> Meyrick		
3166	“	“	<i>Phaecasiophora cornigera</i>		
3167	“	“	<i>Planostocha cumulate</i> Meyrick		
3168	“	“	<i>Statherotis leucaspis</i> Meyrick		
3169	“	“	<i>Temnolopha mosaica</i> lower		
3170	“	“	<i>Trimelytis margarias</i> Meyrick		
3171	“	“	<i>Udea ferrugalis</i> Hbner	Silent Valley	
3172	“	“	<i>Ulodemis trigrapha</i> Meyrick		
3173	“	Uraniidae	<i>Decetia subobscurata</i> Wlk.	Thiruvananthapuram	
3174	“	“	<i>Phalacra vidhisara</i> Walker	Peechi	
	“	Xyloryctidae	<i>Opisina arenosella</i> Walker	Kerala	Cocnut palms
3175					
3176	“	Yponomeutidae	<i>Aestherastis circulata</i> Meyrick	Kerala	Rubber
	“	“	<i>Atteva fabriciella</i> Swed.	Silent Valley, Parambikulam	Pest of Ailanthus
3177					
3178	“	“	<i>Comocritis pieria</i> Meyrick	Kerala	Rubber
3179	“	Zygaenidae	<i>Eterusia virescens</i> Butler	Kerala	tea
3180	“	“	<i>Artona zebraica</i> Butler	Malayattoor	
3181	“	“	<i>Cylosia australinda</i> Hamp.	Thiruvananthapuram	
3182	“	“	<i>Himantopterus caudatus</i> Moore	Wayanad	
3183	Siphonaptera	Pulicidae	<i>Ctenocephalides felis orientis</i> Jordan	Kerala	
3184	Trichoptera	Hydropsychidae	<i>Macrostemum fulvescens</i> (Martynov)	Kerala	
3185	“	Leptoceridae	<i>Leptocerus mahawansa</i> (Schmid)	Kerala	
3186	“	“	<i>Leptocerus mechavrichana</i> Schmid	Kerala	
3187	“	“	<i>Leptocerus posticus</i> (Banks)	Kerala	

3188	“	“	<i>Leptocerus sudhara</i> Schmid	Kerala
3189	“	“	<i>Leptocerus sukhabddha</i> Schmid	Kerala
3190	“	“	<i>Setodes adantavarna</i> Schmid	Kerala
3191	“	“	<i>Setodes akunchita</i> Schmid	Kerala
3192	“	“	<i>Setodes asammuaddha</i> Schmid	Kerala
3193	“	“	<i>Setodes bhimachringa</i> Schmid	Kerala
3194	“	“	<i>Setodes chubhamyu</i> Schmid	Kerala
3195	“	“	<i>Setodes dantavarna</i> Schmid	Kerala
3196	“	“	<i>Setodes ekapita</i> Schmid	Kerala
3197	“	“	<i>Setodes fluvialis</i> Kimmins	Kerala
3198	“	“	<i>Setodes gaurichachringa</i> Schmid	Kerala
3199	“	“	<i>Setodes jatisampanna</i> Schmid	Kerala
3200	“	“	<i>Setodes kapchajalaja</i> Schmid	Kerala
3201	“	“	<i>Setodes madhuvarna</i> Schmid	Kerala
3202	“	“	<i>Setodes sarvapunya</i> Schmid	Kerala
3203	“	“	<i>Setodes subhachita</i> Schmid	Kerala
3204	“	“	<i>Setodes trikantayudha</i> Schmid	Kerala
3205	“	“	<i>Setodes uratachakora</i> Schmid	Kerala
3206	“	“	<i>Setodes uttamavarna</i> Schmid	Kerala
3207	“	“	<i>Trichosetodes damchtragada</i> Schmid	Kerala
3208	“	Molannidae	<i>Molanna paramoesta</i> Wiggins	Kerala
3209	“	Philopotamidae	<i>Gunungiella dachami</i> Schmid	Kerala
3210	“	“	<i>Gunungiella dvatrimchi</i> Schmid	Kerala
3211	“	“	<i>Gunungiella ekadachi</i> Schmid	Kerala
3212	“	“	<i>Gunungiella tchaturtrimchi</i> Schmid	Kerala
3213	“	Rhyacophilidae	<i>Rhyacophila narayani</i> Schmid	Kerala
3214	“	“	<i>Rhyacophila tsering</i> Schmid	Kerala
3215	“	Xiphocentronida	<i>ABaria achwatirha</i> Schmid	Kerala
3216	“	e	<i>ABaria dusyanta</i> Schmid	Kerala
3217	“	“	<i>Melanotrichia chichupala</i> Schmid	Kerala
3218	“	“	<i>Melanotrichia pachupati</i> Schmid	Kerala

3219	“ Hymenoptera	“ Agaonidae	<i>Melanotrichia singularis</i> Ulmer <i>Acantheurytoma albitarsis</i> (Mots.)	Kerala Calicut University Campus, Nilambur, Malampuzha
3220	“	“	<i>Acantheurytoma spinifera</i> Cameron	Kerala
3221	“	Torymidae	<i>Anneckaida indica</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kottiyoor (Kannur Dist.)
3222	“	“	<i>Blastophaga Malabarensis</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Kottamparamba (Kozhikode Dist.)
3223	“	“	<i>Blastophaga tjahela</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	“
3224	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus apoorvus</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3225	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus grassius</i> Narendran	Malampuzha
3226	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus grewine</i> Narendran	Thrissur
3227	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus lyubai</i> Narendran	Peechi, Kayamkulam
3228	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus mandelai</i> Narendran	Edayar, Silent Valley, Parambikulam
3229	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus manii</i> Narendran	Malampuzha
3230	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus noyesi</i> Narendran	Thekkady, Periyar
3231	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus peethavarnus</i> Narendran	Vellakarithadam near Peechi
3232	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus rathiaegus</i> Narendran	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3233	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus rexus</i> Narendran	Thalassery, Calicut University Campus
3234	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus shonagastrus</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3235	“	“	<i>Bruchophagus tagorei</i> Narendran	Agali, Anakatti, Varkala
3236	“	“	<i>Desantisca lankana</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3237	“	“	<i>Diomorus calcaratus</i> (Nees)	Thrissur

3239	“	“	<i>Diomorus orientalis</i> Masi	Thrissur	
3240	“	“	<i>Ecdamua indica</i> Walker		
3241	“	“	<i>Grasseiana callosa</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph		
	“	“	<i>Josephiella Malabarensis</i> Narendran and Sheela	Thalassery (Kannur Dist.)	Leaf galls of <i>Ficus bengalensis</i>
3242	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Liporrhopalum indicus</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Mayanad (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3243	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Mangifera indicastigmus</i> amraeus (Kurian)	Calicut University Campus	
3244	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Megastigmus viggianii</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Calicut University Campus	
3245	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Mesoeurytoma sapana</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3246	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Neoeurytomaria subbaraoi</i> Narendran	Peechi, Calicut University Campus	
3247	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Pachytomoides orchesticus</i> Masi	Calicut University Campus, Feroke	
3248	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Platyscapa arnottiana</i> Abdurahiman	Kozhikode	
3249	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Platyscapa indica</i> Priyadarsanan and Abdurahiman	Poyilkavu, Shornur	
3250	“	“			
	“	“	<i>P. paschamaghatensis</i> Priyadarsanan and Abdurahiman	Geerakappara (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3251	“	“			
	“	“	<i>P. sahiana</i> Priyadarsanan and Abdurahiman	Kozhikode	
3252	“	Anyhophoridae	<i>Anthophora confusa</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3253	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Anthophora nieoicincta</i> Smith	Kerala	
3254	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Anthophora zonata</i> Lin.	Kerala	
3255	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Braunsapis clarihirta</i> Rayes	Kerala	
3256	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Braunsapis malliki</i> Rayes	Kerala	
3257	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Braunsapis mixta</i> (Smith)	Kerala	
3258	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Braunasapis picitarsis</i> Cameron	Kerala	
3259	“	“			
	“	“	<i>Ceratina hieroglyphica</i> Smith	Kerala	

3261	“	“	<i>Xylocopa dissimilis</i> Lepel	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3262	“	“	<i>Xylocopa rufescens</i>	Malayattoor	
	“	“	<i>Xylocopa vesticalis</i> Lepel	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	
3263	“	Apidae	<i>Allodope marginata</i> Sm.	Nilambur, Peechi	Teak inflorescence
3264	“	“	<i>Apis cerana</i> Fb.	Munnar	Teak inflorescence
3265	“	“	<i>Apis dorsata</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	Teak inflorescence
3266	“	“	<i>Apis florea</i> Fb.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	Teak inflorescence
3267	“	“	<i>Apis indica</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	Teak inflorescence
3268	“	“	<i>Thyreus ramosa</i> Lepel	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3269	“	Braconidae	<i>Apanteles glomeratus</i> Lin.	Kerala	
3270	“	“	<i>Apanteles keralensis</i> Sumodan and Narendran	Payyannur, Memana (Kollam Dist.)	
3271	“	“	<i>Apanteles machaeralis</i> Wlk.	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
3272	“	“	<i>Apanteles munnarensis</i> Sumodan and Narendran	Munnar, Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3273	“	“	<i>Apanteles nilamburensis</i> Sumodan and Narendran	Munnar, Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3274	“	“	<i>Apanteles pongamiae</i> Sumodan and Narendran	Peechi	
3275	“	“	<i>Apanteles ruidus</i> (Wilkinson)	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
3276					

3277	“	“	<i>Brachymeria carinata</i> J.N.J	
3278	“	“	<i>Brachymeria coxodentata</i>	Calicut
3279	“	“	<i>Brachymeria euploeae</i> Westwood	Ayyanthole
3280	“	“	<i>Brachymeria excarinata</i> Gahan	Payyoli
3281	“	“	<i>Brachymeria lasus</i> Walker	Peechi, Mahi
3282	“	“	<i>Brachymeria margaroniae</i>	Vazhachal
3283	“	“	<i>Brachymeria megaspila</i> Cameron	Peechi
3284	“	“	<i>Brachymeria minuta</i> Lin.	Mysore
3285	“	“	<i>Brachymeria nephantidis</i> Gahan	Payyoli
3286	“	“	<i>Brachymeria (Neobrachymeria) nosatoi</i> Habu	Palakkad; Thrissur
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria wittei</i> Schmitz	Vazhachal, Nellikkal,
3287				Ollur
	“	“	<i>Cassidibracon indicus</i> Narendran	Calicut University
3288				Campus
3289	“	“	<i>Cassidibracon Malabaricus</i> Narendran	Aralam
	“	“	<i>Chelonus caudatus</i> Narendran and Sumodan	Anappadi, Amalagiri,
3290				Erumeli
3291	“	“	<i>Chelonus gastrus</i> Narendran and Sumodan	Thrissur; Nilambur
	“	“	<i>Chelonus keralensis</i> Narendran and Sumodan	Kazhakkootam,
3292				Moolamattom
	“	“	<i>Chelonus naethrus</i> Narendran and Sumodan	Calicut University
3293				Campus
	“	“	<i>Chelonus scutellatus</i> Narendran and Sumodan	Amalagiri,
3294				Maliyankara, Aralam
				Farm
3295	“	“	<i>Choeras achterbergi</i> Narendran	Calicut
3296	“	“	<i>Choeras psarae</i> (Wilkinson)	Aralam
	“	“	<i>Cotesia (= Apanteles) porosoe</i> (Rohwer	Avinissery (Thrissur
3297				Dist.)
	“	“	<i>Cotesia (= Apanteles) ricini</i> (Bhatnagar)	Avinissery (Thrissur
3298				Dist.)
3299	“	“	<i>Glyptatanteles obliquae</i> (Wilkinson)	Avinissery (Thrissur

	“	“		Dist.)	
3300	“	“	<i>Gneptodon indicus</i> Narendran and Rema	Calicut University Campus	
	“	“	<i>Gneptodon Malabaricus</i> Narendran and Rema	Periyar, Manjeswaram	
3301					
3302	“	“	<i>Hormius keralicus</i> Narendran	Peechi	
3303	“	“	<i>Meteoridea hutsoni</i> (Nixon)	Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
	“	“	<i>Microgaster indicus</i> Wilkinson	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
3304					
3305	“	“	<i>Parahormius absonus</i> Narendran	Palakkad	
	“	“	<i>Parahormius rameshi</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3306					
3307	“	“	<i>Parahormius stom</i> Narendran	Peechi	
3308	“	“	<i>Parahormius zonus</i> Narendran	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Phanerotoma hendecasisella</i> (Cameron)	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i>
3309					
	“	“	<i>Tropobracon luteus</i> Cameron	Kanimangalam (Thrissur Dist.)	
3310					
3311	“	Chalcididae	<i>Adelencyrtus funicularis</i> Mohamad Hayat et al.	Shornur	
	“	“	<i>Antrocephalus abui</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3312					
3313	“	“	<i>Antrocephalus bicolor</i> (Masi)	Nilambur	
	“	“	<i>Antrocephalus cariniaspis</i> (Cameron)	Kerala	Forming galls in <i>Calicopterys floribunda</i>
3314					
	“	“	<i>Antrocephalus dividens</i> Wlk.	Kozhikode Dist; Kanimangalam	
3315					
	“	“	<i>A. fascicornis</i> (Walker)	Nilgiri Hills, Silent Valley	
3316					
3317	“	“	<i>Antrocephalus hakonensis</i> (Ashmead)	Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
	“	“	<i>A. lugubris</i> (Masi)	Nilambur, Sultan's Battery	
3318					

3319	“	“	<i>Antrocephalus phaeospilus</i> Waterston	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>A. nasuta</i> (Holmgren)	Nilgiris, Sultan's Battery	
3320					
3321	“	“	<i>Arretocera Malabarensis</i>	Nilambur	
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria albotibialis</i> Joseph et al.	Kerala	<i>Parnara mathias</i>
3322					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria amphissa</i> (Wlk.)	Kozhikode	<i>Earias</i> sp.
3323					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria banksi</i> (Ashmead)	Calicut University Campus	
3324					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria bengalensis</i> Cameron	Calicut	Parasitic on Diptera
3325					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria bengalensis pulchellae</i> Joseph et al.	Calicut	<i>Sylepta derogata</i> , <i>Utethesia pulchellale</i>
3326					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria carinata</i> Joseph et al.	Calicut	Psychidae pest of <i>Pithelcolobium</i> sp.
3327					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria clypealis</i> Joseph et al.	Kodengat (Kannur Dist.)	
3328					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria coxodentata</i> Joseph et al.	Mavoor (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3329					
3330	“	“	<i>Brachymeria dunensis</i> Joseph et al.	Kozhikode	
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria euploae</i> Westwood	Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3331					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria excarinata</i> (Gahan)	Kozhikode; Avinissery, Mannuthy	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3332					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria fiskei</i> Joseph et al.	Kerala	Tachnid pupae
3333					
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria fonscolombeii</i> (Dufour)	Kozhikode	
3334					
3335	“	“	<i>Brachymeria hearseyi</i> Joseph et al	Kerala	Parasitic on Sacrophagidae Pupae of

	“	“	<i>Brachymeria hearsey</i> var. <i>xanthotenus</i> (Waterston)	North Malabar, Taliparamba	Nymphalidae <i>Danaus chrysippus</i> , <i>Euploea core</i>
3336	“	“	<i>Brachymeria hime atteva</i> Joseph et al.	Kozhikode	<i>Atteva fabriciella</i> , <i>Eutectona</i> <i>machaeralis</i>
3337	“	“	<i>Brachymeria intermedia</i> (Nees)	Kerala	Parasitic on pupae of Lepidoptera
3338	“	“	<i>Brachymeria koduvalliensis</i> Joseph et al.	Koduvally	
3339	“	“	<i>Brachymeria lasus</i> (Wlk.)	Kayamkulam	Attacking pupae of Lepidoptera
3340	“	“	<i>Brachymeria lugubris</i> (Wlk.)	Kerala	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
3341	“	“	<i>Brachymeria manjerica</i> Narendran	Manjeri (Malappuram Dist.)	
3342	“	“	<i>Brachymeria margaroniae</i> Joseph et al.	Kozhikode	<i>Diaphania indica</i>
3343	“	“	<i>Brachymeria medicina</i> Joseph et al.	Kozhikode	
3344	“	“	<i>Brachymeria megaspila</i> Cameron	Kozhikode; Thaliparamba, Kasargode	
3345	“	“	<i>Brachymeria minuta</i> Joseph et al.	Kozhikode	Parasitic on Diptera
3346	“	“	<i>Brachymeria nephantidis</i> Gahan	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona</i> <i>machaeralis</i>
3347	“	“	<i>Brachymeria (Neobrachymeria) nosatoi</i> Habu	Kayamkulam	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3348	“	“	<i>Brachymeria podagrica</i> Fb.	Kozhikode	
3349	“	“	<i>Brachymeria punctifronta</i> Joseph et al.	Mavoor (Kozhikode Dist.)	Tachnid pupae
3350	“	“	<i>Brachymeria rufescens</i> (Cameron)	Paroppady (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3351					

3352	“	“	<i>Brachymeria ryukyuensis</i> Habu	Parambikulam, Peechi	
3353	“	“	<i>Brachymeria salinae</i> Narendran	Feroke	
	“	“	<i>Brachymeria scrobatae</i> Joseph et al.	Kovur, Devagiri (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3354	“	“	<i>Brachymeria secundaria</i> (Ruschka)	Kozhikode	Hyperparasite of Hymenoptera
3355	“	“	<i>Brachymeria tapnensis</i> Joseph, Narendran and Joy	Calicut University Campus	
3356	“	“	<i>Brachymeria wiebesina</i> Joseph et al.	Kozhikode;	Sweet potato beetle
3357	“	“	<i>Brachymeria wittei</i> (Schmitz)	Kanimangalam (Thrissur Dist.)	
3358	“	“	<i>Bucekia differens</i> (Boucek)	Nilambur	
3359	“	“	<i>Callipteroma sexguttata</i> Motschulsky	Palakkad	
3360	“	“	<i>Chalcis gibsoni</i> Narendran	Kerala	
3361	“	“	<i>Chalcitella Malabarensis</i> Mani and Dubey	Moozhiyar, Thekkady	
3362	“	“	<i>Chalcitella nilamburensis</i> Mani and Dubey	Nilambur	
3363	“	“	<i>Dirhinus alticornis</i> (Masi)	Kannavam (Kannur Dist.)	
3364	“	“	<i>D. auratus</i> Ashmead	Silent Valley, Nilambur	
3365	“	“	<i>D. bakeri</i> (Crawford)	Wayanad, Sultan's Battery, Nilambur	
3366	“	“	<i>Dirhinus intermedius</i> Mani and Dubey	Nilambur	
3367	“	“	<i>Dirhinus georgi</i> Mani and Dubey	Achankovil	
3368	“	“	<i>Dirhinus pambaeus</i> Mani and Dubey	Moozhiar, Thekkady	
3369	“	“	<i>Dirhinus himalayanus</i> Westwood	Nilambur	
3370	“	“	<i>Dromochalcidia indica</i> Mani and Dubey	Achankovil	
3371	“	“	<i>Ecdamua indica</i> Wlk.	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur	
3372	“	“	<i>Epitranus albipennis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	<i>Euzophera perticella</i>
3373	“	“	<i>Epitranus chilkaensis</i> (Mani)	Kerala	Reared from nest of
3374	“	“			

	“	“	<i>Epitranus elongatulus</i> (Motschulsky)	Malampuzha, Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	<i>Camponotus compressus</i> Reared from nest of <i>Camponotus compressus</i>
3375	“	“	<i>Epitranus parvidens</i> (Strand)	Silent Valley, Nilambur, Calicut University Campus	
3376	“	“	<i>Epitranus ramnathi</i> (Mani and Dubey)	Nilambur; Host: <i>Crypsithyris longicornis</i>	
3377	“	“	<i>Eugastrochalcis secundus</i> Mani and Dubey	Moozhia	
3378	“	“	<i>Haltichella clavicornis</i> (Ashmead)	Silent Valley, Parambikulam, Vadakkanchery	
3379	“	“	<i>Haltichella delhesis</i> Roy and Farooqi	Kerala	
3380	“	“	<i>Haltichella macrocera</i> (Waterston)	Achankovil, Calicut University Campus	
3381	“	“	<i>Hockeria anupama</i> Narendran	Malampuzha	
3382	“	“	<i>Hockeria carinata</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3383	“	“	<i>Hockeria fronta</i> Narendran	Thenjipalam	
3384	“	“	<i>Hockeria hayati</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Malampuzha	
3385	“	“	<i>Hockeria keralensis</i> Mani and Dubey	Achankovil	
3386	“	“	<i>Hockeria manii</i> Narendran	Paroppady (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3387	“	“	<i>Hockeria menoni</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3388	“	“	<i>Hockeria nilgiriensis</i> Mani and Dubey	Nilambur	
3389	“	“	<i>Hockeria tristis</i> Narendran	Calicut University	<i>Eutectona</i>

	“	“	<i>Invreia adhara</i> Narendran	Campus, Nilambur Calicut University	<i>machaeralis</i>
3391	“	“	<i>Invreia anupama</i> Narendran	Campus Calicut University	
3392	“	“	<i>Invreia erythropus</i> (Cameron)	Campus Thekkady	
3393	“	“	<i>Kapaloides sabariensis</i> Mani and Dubey	Moozhiar, Achankovil	
3394	“	“	<i>Kriechbaumerella kraussi</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus,	
3395	“	“	<i>Kriechbaumerella rufimanus</i> (Wlk.)	Nilambur, Thalappara Thekkady, Nilambur, M	
3396	“	“	<i>Kriechbaumerella tusi</i> Narendran	alampuzha, Mannuthy Malampuzha,	
3397	“	“	<i>Lasiochalcidia pilosella</i> (Cameron)	Thekkady, Mannuthy Calicut University	Myrmeleontidae
3398	“	“	<i>Neochalcis breviceps</i> (Masi)	Campus, Nilambur, Chelari	
3399	“	“	<i>Neohaltichella thresiae</i> Narendran	Silent Valley, Malampuzha, Parambikulam	
3400	“	“	<i>Notaspidium grissella</i> Narendran	Thenjipalam	
3401	“	“	<i>Oxycorphe thresiae</i> Narendran	Silent Valley Calicut University	
3402	“	“	<i>Oxycorphe komuni</i> Narendran	Campus Calicut University	
3403	“	“	<i>Paraprilogaster laeviceps</i> Gahan	Campus, Feroke Nilambur, Achankovil	
3404	“	“	<i>Parenia trichophthalma</i> Mani	Moozhiyar	
3405	“	“	<i>Peltochalcidia indica</i> Mani and Dubey	Moozhiyar	
3406	“	“	<i>Perilampus keralensis</i> Mani and Kaul	Achankovil	
3407	“	“	<i>Peltochalcidia trisulia</i> Mani et al.	Moozhiar-Thekkady	
3408	“	“			

3409	“	“	<i>Psilochalcis carinigena</i> (Cameron)	Road Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i> , <i>Hyblaea puera</i>
3410	“	“	<i>Psilochalcis keralensis</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3411	“	“	<i>Proconura emarginata</i> (Roy and Farooqi)	Kerala	
3412	“	“	<i>Proconura caryobori</i> (Hanna)	Kerala	<i>Caryborus pallidus</i>
3413	“	“	<i>Proconura orientalis</i> Narendran	Kerala	
3414	“	“	<i>Rhynchochalcis brevicornuta</i> (Strand)	Sulthan Batheri	<i>Caryborus pallidus</i>
3415	“	“	<i>Rhynchochalcis menoni</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3416	“	“	<i>Rhynchochalcis thresiae</i> Narendran	Kerala	
3417	“	“	<i>Sabetiella naduganiensis</i>	Nilambur	
3418	“	“	<i>Smicromorpha keralensis</i> Narendran	Kerala	<i>Oecophylla smaragdina</i>
3419	“	“	<i>Steninvreia noyes</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3420	“	“	<i>Torymoides amabilis</i> Wlk.	Thenjipalam, Thrissur	
3421	“	“	<i>Trigoneura steffani</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3422	“	“	<i>Tropimeris monodon</i> Boucek	Kerala	Pupa of <i>Exelastes atomosa</i>
3423	“	“	<i>Uga javanica</i> Kerrich	Calicut University Campus	Pupa of <i>Epilachna spursa</i>
3424	“	“	<i>Uga sinensis</i> Kerrich	Kozhikode	<i>Epilachna</i> sp.
3425	“	Chrysididae	<i>Stilbum cyanurum</i> (Forster)	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy, Parambikulam	

3426	“	“	<i>Trichrysis lusca</i> Fb.	Kerala	
	“	Colletidae	<i>Hylaeus feai</i> (Vachal)	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3427					
3428	“	“	<i>Prosopis pratensis</i> Guest	Nilambur, Peechi	
	“	Diapriidae	<i>Alareka keralensis</i> Rajmohana and Narendran	Muthukulam (Palakkad Dist.)	
3429					
3430	“	“	<i>Monelata completes</i> Rajmohana and Narendran	Tiruvannur	
3431	“	“	<i>Paramesius Malabarensis</i> Rajmohana and Narendran	Muthanga	
3432	“	“	<i>Paramesius incompletes</i> Kieffer	Muthanga	
3433	“	“	<i>Vadana sholayarica</i> Narendran et al.	Sholayar	
	“	“	<i>Elasmus brevicornis</i> Ferr.	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona machaeralis, Opisina arenosella</i>
3434					
	“	Elasmidae	<i>Elasmus hyblaea</i> Ferr.	Nilambur	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
3435					
	“	“	<i>Elasmus kollimalainus</i> Mani and Saraswat	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3436					
	“	“	<i>Elasmus nephnatidis</i> Rohw.	Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3437					
3438	“	Eucharitidae	<i>Orasema indica</i> Snehalatha and Narendran	Thrissur	
	“	“	<i>Schizaspidia brevifuniculata</i> Narendran	Chettiyarmadi, Calicut University Campus	
3439					
	“	“	<i>Schizaspidia Malabaricum</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3440					
	“	“	<i>Schizaspidia sitarami</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3441					
3442	“	“	<i>Stilbula ashoki</i> Narendran and Sheela	Malampuzha	
3443	“	“	<i>Stilbula plata</i> Narendran and Sheela	Kayamkulam	
3444	“	Eulophidae	<i>Apleurotropis sivadasani</i>	Agali (Palakkad Dist.)	
3445	“	“	<i>Aroplectrus contheylae</i> Narendran	Kayamkulam	<i>Contheyla rotunda</i>
	“	“	<i>Euplectrus parvulus</i> Ferriere	Thrissur	Hairy larva on teak leaf.
3446					

3447	“	“	<i>Ladna elongata</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Distribution: Thrissur	
	“	“	<i>Ladna Malabarica</i> Narendran and Surekha	Distribution: Calicut	
3448	“	“	<i>Melittobia assemi</i> Surekha	University Campus, Chaliyam Kerala	Parasitic on larva and pupa of solitary wasps.
3449	“	“	<i>Neomestocharella keralensis</i> Narendran & Fousi	Thrissur	
3450	“	“	<i>Parasecodella bouceki</i> Narendran and Surekha	Calicut University Campus	
3451	“	“	<i>Pediobius deplagastrus</i> Surekha and Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3452	“	“	<i>Pediobius incxpectatus</i> Kerrich	Kanimangalam (Thrissur Dist.)	
3453	“	“	<i>Phaenoserphus keralensis</i> Rajmohana & Narendran	Eravikulam (Idukki Dist.)	
3454	“	“	<i>Phaenoserphus longigena</i> Rajmohana & Narendran	Munnar	
3455	“	“	<i>Phaenoserphus sureshi</i> Rajmohana & Narendran	Munnar	
3456	“	“	<i>Phaenoserphus transversus</i> Rajmohana & Narendran	Munnar	
3457	“	“	<i>Stenomesus japonicus</i> (Ashmead)	Kanimangalam (Thrissur Dist.)	
3458	“	“	<i>Sympiesis hyblaeae</i> Surekha	Kerala	
3459	“	“	<i>Tetrastichus howardi</i> (Olliff)	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
3460	“	“	<i>Tetrastichus israeli</i> M. and K.	Kerala	
3461	“	“	<i>Tetrastichus krishnaihi</i> Saraswat	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3462	“	“	<i>Tetrastichus schoenobii</i> Ferriere	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3463	“	“	<i>Trichospilus pupivora</i> Ferr	Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3464	“	“			

3465	“	Eupelmidae	<i>Anastatoidea bracharionae</i> Gahan	Kerala
3466	“	“	<i>Australoodera quilonica</i> Narendran	Memana (Kollam Dist.)
3467	“	“	<i>Calymmochilus nilamburicus</i> Narendran	Nilambur
	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) atus</i> Narendran and Anil	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3468	“	“	<i>Eupelmus australensis</i> Girault	Kanimangalam (Thrissur Dist.)
3469	“	“	<i>Eupelmus bonus</i> Narendran and Anil	Vallikunnu, Thalappara, Tiruvannor
3470	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) curiosus</i> Narendran & Anil	Kozhikode
3471	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) ignotus</i> Narendran & Anil	Calicut University Campus
3472	“	“	<i>Esupelmus (Eupelmus) indicus</i> Narendran & Anil	Calicut University Campus
3473	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) keralicus</i> Narendran & Anil	Calicut University Campus, Malampuzha
3474	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) licinus</i> Narendran & Anil	Anakkatti (Palakkad Dist.)
3475	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) Malabaricus</i> Narendran & Anil	Calicut University Campus
3476	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) rexonus</i> Narendran & Anil	Eranakulam
3477	“	“	<i>Eupelmus (Eupelmus) zandanus</i> Narendran & Anil	Calicut University Campus
3478	“	“	<i>Macroneura nirupama</i> Narendran	Kayamkulam, Kumarakam
3479	“	“	<i>Mesocomys atulyus</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3480	“	“	<i>Neanastatus reksonus</i> Narendran	Kayamkulam, Kumarakam, Malampuzha
3481	“	“	<i>Reikosiella crisagatra</i> Narendran	Calicut University
3482	“	“		

	“	“	<i>Reikosiella luxa</i> Narendran	Campus Calicut University	
3483	“	Eumenidae	<i>Eumenes conica</i> Fb	Campus Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam	
3484	“	“	<i>Eumenes flavopicta</i> Fb.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	Teak inflorescence
3485	“	“	<i>Odynerus fragilis</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3486	“	“	<i>Odynerus ovalis</i> Sauss	Nilambur, Peechi, Kanimangalam	
3487	“	“	<i>Odynerus punctum</i> Fb.	Nilambur, Peechi	
3488	“	“	<i>Rhynchium brunneum</i> (Fb.)	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	Teak inflorescence
3489	“	Eurytomidae	<i>Eurytoma agalica</i> Narendran	Agali, Malampuzha, Varkala, Eranakulam	
3490	“	“	<i>Eurytoma albotibialis</i> Ashmead	Kozhikode	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3491	“	“	<i>Eurytoma amaranthusa</i> Narendran	Peravoor, Mootati, Chungathara	On unidentified caterpillar boring in Amaranthus.
3492	“	“	<i>Eurytoma anupama</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3493	“	“	<i>Eurytoma apantelesi</i> Narendran	Kottappuram (Thrissur Dist.)	<i>Apanteles</i> spp.
3494	“	“	<i>Eurytoma apara</i> Narendran	Parappanangadi, Pathanamthitta; Tiruvalla	
3495	“	“	<i>Eurytoma braconidis</i> Ferriere	Thekkady, Thenjipalam	Hyper parasitic on

					Lepidoptera.
3497	“	“	<i>Eurytoma breviscaposa</i> Narendran	Vadakkancherry	
	“	“	<i>Eurytoma camposa</i> Narendran	Calicut University	
3498	“	“	<i>Eurytoma caudata</i> Narendran	Campus	
				Mootati (Kozhikode	From rice stem gall.
				Dist.)	
3499					
3500	“	“	<i>Eurytoma chaitraa</i> Narendran	Nilambur	
	“	“	<i>Eurytoma chrysothrix</i> Waterson	Kerala	Bamboo shoots
3501	“	“	<i>Eurytoma dendata</i> Mayr	Kayamkulam,	Gall fly <i>Asphodylia</i>
				Kundukadavu,	<i>sesami</i> from gingely.
				Vazhani, Ernakulam	
3502					
3503	“	“	<i>Eurytoma dubeyi</i> Mukerjee	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Eurytoma emarginata</i> Narendran	Nilambur, Calicut	
3504	“	“	<i>Eurytoma gastra</i> Narendran	University Campus	
				Calicut University	
3505				Campus	
3506	“	“	<i>Eurytoma kasaragodensis</i> Mukerjee	Kerala	
3507	“	“	<i>Eurytoma keralensis</i> Mukerjee	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Eurytoma kulamensis</i> Narendran	Parambikulam Wildlife	
3508	“	“	<i>Eurytoma manilensis</i> Ashmead	Sanctuary	
				Kalkandi,	<i>Pelopidas mathias</i>
				Kanimangalam	
3509	“	“	<i>Eurytoma melanagromyzae</i> Narendran	Kattakadu Near Neyyar	Cocoons of
				Dam	<i>Melanagromyza</i>
					<i>hibisci</i> and <i>M. obtusa</i>
3510					
3511	“	“	<i>Eurytoma nilamburensis</i> Mukerjee	Nilambur	
3512	“	“	<i>Eurytoma peetha pada</i> Narendran	Peechi, Sulthan Bathery	
3513	“	“	<i>Eurytoma pentaspina</i> Narendran	Neyyar dam	

	“	“	<i>Eurytoma pigra</i> Burks	Calicut University Campus	Reared from larvae of <i>Microlarius</i> sp.
3514	“	“	<i>Eurytoma poroensis</i> Mukerjee	Throughout Kerala	From rice stem gall
3515	“	“	<i>Eurytoma punctigastra</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3516	“	“	<i>Eurytoma quadrispina</i> Narendran	Chaliyar, Nilambur, Thenjipalam, Ranni	
3517	“	“	<i>Eurytoma rajeevi</i> Narendran	Throughout Kerala	On <i>Apanteles</i> sp. and <i>Microgaster</i> sp.
3518	“	“	<i>Eurytoma ranjithi</i> Narendran	Peechi, Vazhani	
3519	“	“	<i>Eurytoma raoi</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3520	“	“	<i>Eurytoma risa</i> Narendran	North Nilambur, Calicut University Campus	
3521	“	“	<i>Eurytoma scaposa</i> Narendran	Malampuzha	
3522	“	“	<i>Eurytoma setitibia</i> Gahan	Calicut University Campus	Gall on leaf of <i>Cordia myxa</i>
3523	“	“	<i>Eurytoma sheelae</i> Narendran	Parambikulam, Chungathara, Avinissery	
3524	“	“	<i>Eurytoma shyamagatra</i> Narendran	Peechi, Vellakarithadam, Varkala	Cocoons of <i>Melanagromyza</i> hibisci
3525	“	“	<i>Eurytoma similis</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3526	“	“	<i>Eurytoma udara</i> Narendran	Kallayi , Calicut University Campus,	
3527					

	“	“	<i>Mesoeurytoma caudata</i> Narendran & Padmasenan	Kayamkulam Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3528	“	“	<i>Mesoeurytoma nigriscaposa</i> Narendran & Padmasenan	Silent Valley	
3529	“	“	<i>Mesoeurytoma raoi</i> Narendran and Padmasenan	Calicut University Campus	
3530	“	“	<i>Neobephrata petiolata</i> Narendran & Padmasenan	Thekkady, Sulthan bathery, Puzhamudy	
3531	“	“	<i>Sycophala peterseni</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3532	“	Encyrtidae	<i>Anicetus beneficus</i> Ishii and Yasumatsu	Thiruvananthapuram	
3533	“	“	<i>Apterencyrtus microphagus</i> Mayr	Shoranur (Palakkad Dist.)	
3534	“	“	<i>Cheiloneurus basiri</i> Hayat et al.	Kerala	
3535	“	“	<i>Homalotylus indicus</i>	Shornur	
3536	“	“	<i>Neoaenasioidea albiclavatus</i> Agarwal	Shornur	
3537	“	“	<i>Pentalitomastix nacoieiae</i> Eady	Peechi, Vazhachal, Kottappara	Hyperparasitic on <i>Parotis vertumnalis</i>
3538	“	Formicidae	<i>Camponotus compressus</i> Fb.	Peechi, Vazhani	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
3539	“	“	<i>Camponotus sericeus</i> Fb.	Malayattoor	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
3540	“	“	<i>Crematogaster dohrni</i> Mayr	Peechi, Vazhani	
3541	“	“	<i>Crematogaster wroughtonii</i> Forel	Kerala	
3542	“	“	<i>Diacamma rugosum</i> Mayr	Host: <i>Helopeltis antonii</i> Kerala	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
3543	“	“	<i>Diacamma vagans</i> Smith	Malayattoor	
3544	“	“	<i>Dorylus labiatus</i> Shuck.	Peechi, Vazhani	Potato
3545					

3546	“	“	<i>Dorylus orientalis</i> Westwood	Peechi, Vazhani	Vegetable crops, Sugarcane
3547	“	“	<i>Harpegnathos saltator</i> Jerd.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3548	“	“	<i>Holcomyrme scabriceps</i> Mayr	Kerala	
3549	“	“	<i>Merinoplus bicolor</i> Guer.	Kerala	
3550	“	“	<i>Monomorium dichroum</i> Forel	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3551	“	“	<i>Monomorium salomonis</i>	Vazhani	
3552	“	“	<i>Myrmecaria brunnia</i> Saunders	Malayattoor	Garden Plants
3553	“	“	<i>Neoblepharidatta nayana</i> Sheela and Narendran	Iritty Forest near Arralam Farm	
3554	“	“	<i>Odontomachus haematodes</i> Lin.	Malayattoor	
3555	“	“	<i>Oecophila smaragdina</i> Fb.	Malayattoor, Peechi, Vazhani; Host: Anacardium occidentale	
3556	“	“	<i>Phidologiton diversus</i> Jerd.	Malayattoor	
3557	“	“	<i>Plagiolepis longipes</i> Jerd.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3558	“	“	<i>Plagiolepis rothneyi</i> Forel	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3559	“	“	<i>Polyrhachis illaudata</i> Wlk.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3560	“	“	<i>Polyrhachis rastellata</i> Latreille	Malayattoor	
3561	“	“	<i>Solenopsis geminata</i> Fb.	Malayattoor	
3562	“	“	<i>Tetramorium cordatus</i> Sheela and Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3563	“	“	<i>Tetramorium keralensis</i> Sheela and Narendran	Peruvannamuzhi (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3564	“	“	<i>Tetramorium Malabarensis</i> Sheela and Narendran	Kerala	

3565	“	“	<i>Tetramorium petiolatus</i> Sheela and Narendran	Muthanga	
	“	“	<i>Tetramorium sentosus</i> Sheela and Narendran	Calicut University	
3566	“	Halictidae	<i>Halictus tectonae</i> Narendran and Jobiraj	Campus Peechi	Teak inflorescence
3567					
3568	“	“	<i>Halictus vishnu</i> Cameron	Munnar	
3569	“	“	<i>Nomia basalis</i> Smith	Kerala	
3570	“	“	<i>Nomia chalybeata</i> (Smith)	Kerala	
3571	“	“	<i>Nomia curvipes</i> Fb.	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Nomia ellioti</i> Smith	Kerala	Teak inflorescence
3572					
	“	“	<i>Nomia thoracica</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife	
3573				Sanctuary	
	“	Ichneumonidae	<i>Angitia argentiopilosa</i> Cameron	Nilambur	<i>Eutectona</i>
3574					<i>machaeralis</i>
	“	“	<i>Apatagium melleum</i> Cush.	Nilambur	
3575					
3576	“	“	<i>Camptotypus arianus arianus</i> (Cam.)	Kerala	
3577	“	“	<i>Eriborus gardneri</i> Cush.	Nilambur	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
	“	“	<i>Eriborus trochanteratus</i> Morley	Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3578					
3579	“	“	<i>Goryphus nursei</i> Cameron	Kerala	
3580	“	“	<i>Goryphus gibbosus</i> Jonathan & Gupta	Vazhani	
3581	“	“	<i>Gotra marginata</i> Br.	Peechi	
	“	“	<i>Compsomeris prismatica</i> Sm.	Silent Valley	
3582					
3583	“	“	<i>Campsomeriella collaris</i> (Fb.)		
3584	“	“	<i>Ecthromorpha agrestoria</i> (Fb.)	Nilambur	
3585	“	“	<i>Enicospilus unilineatus</i> Cameron	Silent Valley	
	“	“	<i>Theronia maskeliyae</i> Cameron	Kerala	<i>Hyblaea puera</i>
3586					
3587	“	“	<i>Trathala hapaliae</i> (Cush.)	Nilambur	
3588	“	“	<i>Xanthopimpla immaculata</i> Bingham	Avinissery,	

	“	“	<i>Xanthopimpla punctata</i> Fb.	Kanimangalam (Thrissur Dist.) Kerala	<i>Opisina arenosella</i>
3589	“	Megachilidae	<i>Coelioxys cuneatus</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3590	“	“	<i>Megachile anthracina</i> Smith	Kerala	Rose and Cassia
3591	“	“	<i>Megachile carboanria</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	Teak inflorescence
3592	“	“	<i>Megachile disjuncta</i> Fb. (Kerala)	Kerala	Rose
3593	“	“	<i>Megachile lantana</i> Fb.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3594	“	“	<i>Megachile quartinae</i> Gribodo	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3595	“	“	<i>Pititis unimaculata</i> Smith	Munnar	
3596	“	Mutillidae	<i>Mutilla semiaurata</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3597	“	“	<i>Mutilla yerburyi</i> Cameron	Calicut University Campus	<i>Cameron bengalense</i>
3598	“	Mymaridae	<i>Gonatocerus longicornis</i> Nees	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3599	“	“	<i>Gonatocerus malanadensis</i> Subba Rao	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3600	“	“	<i>Gonatocerus munnarus</i> Mani and Saraswat	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3601	“	Ormyridae	<i>Ormyrus calycopteridis</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	Galls of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i>
3602	“	“	<i>Ormyrus gopii</i> Narendran	Muliyar Reserve Forest	Stem galls of
3603	“	“			

				(Kasargodee District)	unidentified plants
3604	“	“	<i>Ormyrus keralensis</i> Narendran	Calicut	
	“	“	<i>Ormyrus langlandi</i> Girault	Calicut University Campus	Galls of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i>
3605	“	“	<i>Ormyrus Malabaricus</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3606	“	“	<i>Ormyrus orientalis</i> Wlk.	Kerala	<i>Melanagromyza obusta</i> on Pigeon pea
3607	“	“	<i>Ormyrus sheelae</i> Narendran	Kerala	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i>
3608	“	“	<i>Ormyrus zamoorini</i> Narendran	Kerala	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i>
3609					
3610	“	Platygastridae	<i>Amblyaspis ashokai</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3611	“	“	<i>Amitus keralensis</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3612	“	“	<i>Anopedias aquilus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Anopedias minimus</i> Mukergee	Cardamom hills (Idukki Dist.)	
3613					
3614	“	“	<i>Anopedius novissimus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3615	“	“	<i>Fidiobia keralensis</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3616	“	“	<i>Isostasius indicus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3617	“	“	<i>Isostasius Malabaricus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3618	“	“	<i>Isostasius vayalarensis</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3619	“	“	<i>Leptacis aeros</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3620	“	“	<i>Leptacis alus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3621	“	“	<i>Leptacis asiaticus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3622	“	“	<i>Leptacis benazeer</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3623	“	“	<i>Leptacis diversus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3624	“	“	<i>Leptacis keralensis</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3625	“	“	<i>Leptacis Malabarensis</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3626	“	“	<i>Leptacis manii</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	

3627	“	“	<i>Leptacis mustus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3628	“	“	<i>Leptacis narendraii</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3629	“	“	<i>Leptacis muperus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
3630	“	“	<i>Leptacis scaposus</i> Ushakumari	Kerala	
	“	“	<i>Leptacis thanensis</i> Mukerjee	Widely distributed in the Western Ghats	
3631	“	“	<i>Synopeas indicus</i> Mani	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3632	“	“	<i>Trichacis Malabaricus</i> Mukerjee	Cardamom Hills (Idukki Dist.)	
3633	“	Pompilidae	<i>Pseudagenia blanda</i> Guer.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3634	“	“	<i>Salius aureosericeus</i> Guer.	Silent Valley, Nelliampathy	
3635	“	“	<i>Salius caeruleopennis</i> Saus.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3636	“	“	<i>Salius fulvipennis</i> Fb.	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3637	“	“	<i>Salius perplexus</i> Smith	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3638	“	“	<i>Salius praestabilis</i> Binham	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3639	“	Pteromalidae	<i>Acroclisoides indicus</i> Ferriere	Calicut University Campus	
3640	“	“	<i>Acroclisoides maculates</i> Sureshan & Narendran	Calicut University Campus	Pentatomid eggs
3641	“	“	<i>Ajantha Malabarensis</i> Narendran	Malampuzha, Calicut University Campus	
3642	“	“	<i>Anisopteromalus calandrae</i> (Howard)	Kerala	
3643	“	“	<i>Callitula anguloclypea</i> Sureshan	Vazhani, Peechi, Aralam, Malampuzha	
3644					

	“	“	<i>Callitula bambusae</i> Narendran and Jobiraj	Palode (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)	Bamboo inflorescence
3645	“	“	<i>Callitula keralensis</i> Sureshan	Vaniyampuzha, Peechi, Thalassery	
3646	“	“	<i>Callitula peethapada</i> Narendran and Mohana	Kayamkulam	
3647	“	“	<i>Callitula robusta</i> Sureshan	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary, Anappady	
3648	“	“	<i>Callitula rugosa</i> Waterston	Chungathara, Calicut University Campus	
3649	“	“	<i>Callitula travancorensis</i> Sureshan	Eranakulam, Chavara, Kattakada, Agali	
3650	“	“	<i>Cephaleta brunniventris</i> Motschulsky	Thiruvananthapuram; Kozhikode	Coccids
3651	“	“	<i>Delislea rahimani</i> Narendran et al.	Kallada, Kayamkulam	
3652	“	“	<i>Dinarmus acutus</i> (Thomson)	Malampuzha, Calicut University Campus	
3653	“	“	<i>Dinarmus basalis</i> (Rondani)	Calicut University Campus	
3654	“	“	<i>Dinarmus colemani</i> (Crawford)	Changaramkulam (Thrissur Dist.)	
3655	“	“	<i>Dinarmus maculates</i> (Masi)	Parambikulam, Silent Valley, Malampuzha	
3656	“	“	<i>Dinarmus vagabundus</i> (Timberlake)	Calicut University Campus	
3657	“	“	<i>Dipara keralensis</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary	
3658	“	“	<i>Dipara miniae</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Chindaki Reserve Forest (Palakkad District)	
3659					

3660	“	“	<i>Dipara mohanae</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Thiruvannur (Kozhikode Dist.)
3661	“	“	<i>Erotolepsiella indica</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3662	“	“	<i>Eurydinotomorpha Malabarensis</i> Sureshan & Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3663	“	“	<i>Grahamisia Malabarensis</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3664	“	“	<i>Halicoptera agaliensis</i> Sureshan	Agali, Calicut University Campus
3665	“	“	<i>Inkaka keralensis</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Manjeswaram, Thalapara, Malampuzha
3666	“	“	<i>Kumarella sandroi</i> Narendran and Rajmohana	Sulthan Batheri
3667	“	“	<i>Mesopolobus harithus</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Silent Valley
3668	“	“	<i>Mesopolobus keralensis</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3669	“	“	<i>Mesopolobus minutus</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Vazhani
3670	“	“	<i>Metastenus indicus</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kottiyoor Reserve Forest, Pathanamthitta, Kottayam
3671	“	“	<i>Metastenus cocinunus</i> Wlk.	Kottayam
3672	“	“	<i>Netomocera nigra</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Peechi
3673	“	“	<i>Oniticellobia longigastra</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kayamkulam, Eranakulam, Calicut University Campus
3674	“	“	<i>Oxysychus coimbatorensis</i> (Ferriere)	Calicut University Campus, Peechi
3675	“	“	<i>Oxysychus macrogaster</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala
3676	“	“	<i>Oxysychus nupserhae</i> Dutt and Ferriere	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary

3677	“	“	<i>Pachyneuron groenlandicum</i> (Holmgren)	Palakkad	
3678	“	“	<i>Pachyneuron solitarium</i> (Hartig)	Kollam, Kottayam	
	“	“	<i>Panstenon collaris</i> Boucek	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3679	“	“	<i>Paraiemae convexa</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3680	“	“	<i>Paraiemae vishnuae</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Vellaikamali, Iddukki,	
3681	“	“	<i>Parurios keralensis</i> Narendran	Puzhamudy	
3682	“	“	<i>Propicroscytus oryzae</i> (Subba Rao)	Malampuzha, Muthanga, Idukki	Parasitic on <i>Orseolia oryzae</i>
3683	“	“	<i>Psilocera clavata</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala	
3684	“	“	<i>Psilocera vinayaki</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3685	“	“	<i>Psilocera scutellata</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kayamkulam, Thekkady, Payyannur	
3686	“	“	<i>Pteromalus keralensis</i> Sureshan	Calicut University Campus, Parambikulam	
3687	“	“	<i>Pteromalus metallicus</i> Sureshan	Kerala	
3688	“	“	<i>Pteromalus nigrus</i> Sureshan	Kerala	
3689	“	“	<i>Pteromalus puparum</i> (Lin.)	Malampuzha, Kalkandi	
3690	“	“	<i>Pteromalus semotus</i> (Wlk.)	Anakkatty, Mukkali, Sulthan Batheri	
				Kerala	Pupal Parasites of Lepidoptera and Coleoptera
3691	“	“	<i>Riekisura keralensis</i> Narendran	Konni	
3692	“	“	<i>Sphegigaster anamudiensis</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Anaimudi, Eravikulam	
3693	“	“	<i>Sphegigaster brunneicornis</i> (Ferriere)	National Park	
3694				Kayamkulam, Neendakara, Nedumpoyil, Aralam	

3695	“	“	<i>Sphegigaster indica</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3696	“	“	<i>Sphegigaster reticulata</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3697	“	“	<i>Sphegigaster stepicola</i> Boucek	Kayamkulam, Vayalar, Ochira, Peravoor
3698	“	“	<i>Stictomischus turneri</i> Sureshan	Eravikulam National Park
3699	“	“	<i>Storeya minuta</i> Sureshan	Eravikulam National Park, Sambamalai
3700	“	“	<i>Syntomopus carinatus</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Throughout Kerala
3701	“	“	<i>Syntomopus nigrus</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala
3702	“	“	<i>Syntomopus rajamalaiensis</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Eravikulam National Park, Rajamalai
3703	“	“	<i>Systasis nigra</i> Sureshan	
3704	“	“	<i>Theocolax elegans</i> (Westwood)	Kerala
3705	“	“	<i>Toxeomorpha minuta</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3706	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis acarinata</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala
3707	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis apanteloctena</i> (Crawford)	Kerala Host: Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, Pelopidas mathias
3708	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis deplanata</i> Kamijo and Grissell	Ranni, Thenjipalam, Vayalar Host: Reared from Tachinid puparium on paddy
3709	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis neelagastra</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala
3710	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis nigra</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala
3711	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis ovigastra</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Kerala
3712	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis thekkadiensis</i> Sureshan & Narendran	Kerala

3713	“	“	<i>Trichomalopsis travancorensis</i> Sureshan & Narendran	Kerala
	“	“	<i>Trichomalus kannurensis</i> Sureshan & Narendran	Eravikulam National Park, Peruvannamuzhi, Aralam
3714	“	“	<i>Trichomalus keralensis</i> Sureshan	Eravikulam National Park
3715	“	“	<i>Uniclypea elongata</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Venkoli, Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3716	“	“	<i>Uniclypea kumarani</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3717	“	Scelionidae	<i>Anteromorpha Malabarica</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3718	“	“	<i>Baryconus bharatus</i>	Kerala
3719	“	“	<i>Baryconus marattus</i> Mani and Sharma	Nilambur
3720	“	“	<i>Baryconus keralensis</i> Narendran	Attapady (Palakkad Dist.)
3721	“	“	<i>Baryconus unidentatus</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3722	“	“	<i>Calotelea tanugatra</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Agali
3723	“	“	<i>Ceratobaeus unifasciatus</i> Mani and Mukergee	The Western Ghats
3724	“	“	<i>Gryon fulviventris</i> (CrawFb.)	Malappuram
3725	“	“	<i>Gryon homeoceri</i> (Nixon)	Ponmudi (Thiruvananthapuram Dist.)
3726	“	“	<i>Habroteleia bharatensis</i>	Cardamom Hills (Idukki Dist.)
3727	“	“	<i>Heptascelio striatosternus</i> Narendran & Ramesh Babu	Kuriarkutty (Idukki Dist.)
3728	“	“	<i>Idris brachystigmalis</i> Mani and Mukergee	The Western Ghats
3729	“	“	<i>Idris brevifunicularis</i> Mani and Mukergee	Travancore
3730	“	“	<i>Idris lakshmani</i> (Mani)	Avinissery (Thrissur
3731	“	“		

	“	“		Dist.)
3732	“	“	<i>Idris linapteris</i> Mukerjee	Cardamom Hills (Idukki Dist.)
3733	“	“	<i>Idris Malabaricus</i> Mani and Mukerjee	The Western Ghats
	“	“	<i>Idris munnarensis</i> Mukerjee	Annamalai hills (Idukki Dist.)
3734	“	“	<i>Idris obfuscatus</i> Mani and Mukerjee	The Western Ghats
3735	“	“	<i>Idris sayadrew</i> Mani and Mukerjee	The Western Ghats
3736	“	“	<i>Idris stigmaticus</i> Mani and Mukerjee	The Western Ghats
3737	“	“	<i>Macroteleia lamba</i> Saraswat and Sharma	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)
3738	“	“	<i>Macrotelia dolichopa</i> Sharma	Palakkad
3739	“	“	<i>Macrotelia lamba</i> Saraswat	Palakkad
3740	“	“	<i>Platyscelio pulchricornis</i> Kieffer	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)
3741	“	“	<i>Scelio bengalensis</i> Mukerjee	Nilambur
3742	“	“	<i>Scelio mallapura</i> Mukerjee	Malabar
3743	“	“	<i>Scelio munnaricus</i> Mukerjee	Munnar
3744	“	“	<i>Scelio nilamburensis</i> Mukerjee	Nilambur
3745	“	“	<i>Scelio satpurus</i> Mukerjee	Nilambur
3746	“	“	<i>Scelio spinifera</i> Mukerjee	Cardamom hills (Idukki Dist.)
3747	“	“	<i>Scelio travancoricus</i> Mukerjee	Travancore
3748	“	“	<i>Sparasion travancoricus</i> Mani and Sharma	Travancore
3749	“	“	<i>Trimorus scutellospinosus</i> Rajmohana and Narendran	Muthanga
3750	“	“	<i>Trimorus spinostriatus</i> Rajmohana and Narendran	Anaimudi (Idukki Dist.)
3751	“	“	<i>Xenomerus atomus</i> Rajmohana and Narendran	Kerala
3752	“	Scoliidae	<i>Scolia aureipennis</i> Lepel	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3753	“	“	<i>Scolia carbonaria</i> Saus	Parambikulam
3754	“	Sphecidae	<i>Ammatomus alipes</i> (Bingham)	Nilambur
3755	“			

	“	“	<i>Ammophila leavigata</i> FB. Smith	Calicut University Campus and Nilambur
3756	“	“	<i>Amphophila atripes</i> FB. Smith	Walayar
3757	“	“	<i>Ampulex compressa</i> (Fb.)	Calicut University Campus, Pulikkal
3758	“	“	<i>Astata boops</i> (Schrank)	Nilambur, Nedungayam
3759	“	“	<i>Bembecinus pusillus</i> (Handlirsch)	Nilambur
3760	“	“	<i>Bembix borrei</i> Handlirsch	Calicut University Campus, Chaliyam, Nilambur
3761	“	“	<i>Bembix glauca</i> Fb.	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3762	“	“	<i>Bembix sp. nr. ovans</i> Bingham	Nilambur
3763	“	“	<i>Canceris sulphurea</i> Cameron	Kerala
3764	“	“	<i>Carinostigmus congruus</i> (Wlk.)	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3765	“	“	<i>Cerceris sulphurea</i> Cramer	Nilambur, Peechi
3766	“	“	<i>Chalybion bengalense</i> (Dahlbom)	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3767	“	“	<i>Chlorion lobatum</i> (Fb.)	Nilambur, Thiruvambadi
3768	“	“	<i>Dasyproctus buddha</i> (Cameron)	Nilambur
3769	“	“	<i>Gastrosericus sp. nr. wroughtoni</i> Cameron	Nilambur
3770	“	“	<i>Gastrosericus menoni</i> Sudheendrakumar and Narendran	Nilambur
3771	“	“	<i>Larra vechti</i> Sudheendrakumar and Narendran	Malabar
3772	“	“	<i>Leptomastix spathics</i>	Kerala
3773	“	“	<i>Liris aurulenta</i> (Fb.)	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3774	“	“	<i>Liris sp. nr. aequalis</i> (W. Fox)	Nilambur
3775	“	“	<i>Liris subtessellata</i> FB. Smith	Thrissur; Calicut
3776	“	“		

	“	“		University Campus Pulikkal, Nilambur
3777	“	“	<i>Lyroda formosa</i> FB. Smith	Calicut University Campus, Thrissur
3778	“	“	<i>Parapsammophila erythrocephalus</i> Fb.	Malabar
	“	“	<i>Pison punctifrons</i> Shuckard	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3779	“	“	<i>Polemistus raoi</i> Sudheendrakumar and Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur, Mananthavady
3780	“	“	<i>Prosopiagastra sp. nr. creon</i> (Nurse)	Nilambur
3781	“	“	<i>Sceliphron coromandelicum</i> (Lepeletier de Saint Fargeau)	Calicut University Campus, Pulickkal, Nilambur
3782	“	“	<i>Sceliphron madraspatnam</i> madraspatanam (Fb.)	Calicut University Campus, Nilambur
3783	“	“	<i>Sceliphron javanum</i> nalandicum Strand	Calicut University Campus, Pulickkal, Nilambur
3784	“	“	<i>Solierella turneri</i> Dutt	Nilambur
3785	“	“	<i>Sphex argentatus</i> Fb.	Calicut University Campus, Nedungayam
3786	“	“	<i>Sphex predator leutipennis</i> Moscary	Nilambur
3787	“	“	<i>Sphex sericeus fabricii</i> Dalbom	Calicut University Campus, Pulikkal, Nilambur
3788	“	“	<i>Stizus rufescens</i> (FB. Smith)	Chaliyam
3789	“	“	<i>Tachysphex bengalensis</i> Cameron	Malabar, Nilambur
3790	“	“	<i>Tachysphex sp. nr. pompiliformis</i> (Panzer)	Nilambur
3791	“	“	<i>Tachysphex sp. nr. tinctipennis</i> Sudheendrakumar	Nilambur
3792	“	“	<i>Tachytes modestus</i> FB. Smith	Nilambur, Calicut University Campus
3793				

	“	“	<i>Tachytes nitidulus</i> (Fb.)	Nilambur, Pullikkal, Calicut University Campus, Badagara
3794				
3795	“	“	<i>Tachytes sinensis</i> Sm.	Nilambur, Peechi
3796	“	“	<i>Trirogma caerulea</i> Westwood	Nilambur, Madapilly
	“	“	<i>Trypoxylon errans</i> Saussure	Kozhikode, Calicut University Campus
3797				
3798	“	Stephanidae	<i>Diastiphanus priyae</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Thrissur
3799	“	“	<i>Diastiphanus sudhae</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Kumaranellur
3800	“	“	<i>Diastiphanus wayanadensis</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Muthanga
3801	“	“	<i>Foenatopus maheshi</i> Narendran	Nelliyampathy
3802	“	“	<i>Foenatopus indicus</i> (Westwood)	Malabar
	“	“	<i>Parastephanellus Malabaricus</i> Narendran and Sheela	Nedunkayam (Malappuram Dist.)
3803				
	“	“	<i>Parastephanellus mufeedae</i> Narendran and Sheela	Tirur (Malappuram Dist.)
3804				
	“	Tenthredinidae	<i>Athalia proxima</i> Klug.	Kerala Host:Cruciferous plants
3805				
3806	“	Tetracampidae	<i>Calliscelio agaliensis</i> Narendran et al.	
	“	“	<i>Calliscelio carinatus</i> Narendran et al.	Calicut University Campus
3807				
	“	“	<i>Calliscelio emarganatus</i> Narendran et al	Calicut University Campus
3808				
	“	“	<i>Calliscelio indicus</i> Narendran et al	Calicut University Campus, Karimpuzha
3809				
3810	“	“	<i>Calliscelio longicarinatus</i> Narendran et al.	“
	“	“	<i>Calliscelio Malabaricus</i> Narendran et al.	Chandakunnu (Malappuram Dist.)
3811				
	“	“	<i>Foersterella anupama</i> Narendran et al.	Calicut University Campus
3812				
3813	“	Torymidae	<i>Palachia hayati</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Kerala
3814	“	“	<i>Palachia mangalae</i> Narendran	Calicut University

3815	“	“	<i>Palachia punctifronta</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Campus Chindaki – Attapadi	
	“	“	<i>Palachia punctigastra</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Puzhamudy (Malappuram Dist.)	
3816	“	“	<i>Philolema campoletisa</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Malampuzha	On <i>Heliothis armigera</i>
3817	“	“	<i>Philolema fronta</i> Narendran	Malampuzha	<i>Apion</i> sp.
3818	“	“	<i>Philolema maleena</i> Narendran	Quilon, Neendakara	Eggs of grasshopper on paddy
3819	“	“	<i>Philosycella wiebesina</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Calicut	
3820	“	“	<i>Philotrypesis anguliceps</i> Westwood	“	
3821	“	“	<i>Philotrypesis breviventrtris</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Mayyanad	
3822	“	“	<i>Philotrypesis indica</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Calicut	
3823	“	“	<i>Philotrypesis pilosa</i> Mayr	Nagambadam, Thiruvananthapuram	
3824	“	“	<i>Philotrypesis quadrisetosa</i> Westwood	Vazhapura Beat, Pathanapuram	
3825	“	“	<i>Philotrypesis travancoricus</i> Joseph	Botanical Garden, Thiruvananthapuram	
3826	“	“	<i>Podagrion dineni</i> Narendran	Silent Valley	
3827	“	“	<i>Podagrion keralensis</i> Narendran	Silent Valley, Feroke	
3828	“	“	<i>Podagrion Malabarensis</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	Emerged from ootheca of Preying mantis
3829	“	“	<i>Podagrion manii</i> Narendran	Aralam	
3830	“	“	<i>Podagrion noyesi</i> Narendran	Silent Valley, Malampuzha; Host:Emerged from ootheca of Preying mantis	
3831					

3832	“	“	<i>Podagrion opisthacanthum</i> Masi	Malampuzha
	“	“	<i>Podagrion prionomerum</i> Masi	Malampuzha, Silent Valley, Nilambur, Calicut
3833	“	“	<i>Podagrionella indarbelae</i> Narendran and Sureshan	Chettiyarmad, Calicut University Campus
3834	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma confusa</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3835	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma fusciscapa</i> Mukerjee	Nilambur
3836	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma globosa</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3837	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma josephi</i> Narendran	Thekkady, Parambikulam
3838	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma modesta</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3839	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma moozhiarensis</i> Mukerjee	Moozhiar
3840	“	“	<i>Prodecatoma nilamburensis</i> Mukerjee	Parambikulam, Malampuzha, Manjeswaram
3841	“	“	<i>P. indiensis</i> Narendran	Silent Valley
3842	“	“	<i>Pultarchia fronta</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus
3843	“	“	<i>Pultarchia gastris</i> Narendran	Thunakadavu, Kuriarkutty, Parambikulam
3844	“	“	<i>Pultarchia indefensa</i> (Wlk.)	Parambikulam Wildlife Sanctuary
3845	“	“	<i>Pultarchia keralensis</i> Narendran and Padmasenan	Kerala
3846	“	“	<i>Pultarchia Malabarica</i> Narendran and Padmasenan	Neeleswaram, Payyannur
3847	“	“	<i>Pultarchia marginata</i> Narendran and Padmasenan	Kerala
3848	“	“	<i>Randasoma peethodaris</i> Narendran	Malampuzha
3849	“	“		

3850	“	“	<i>Randasoma simplex</i> Narendran	Moolamattom	
3851	“	“	<i>Randasoma zandanus</i> Narendran	Silent Valley	
3852	“	“	<i>Risbecoma mohandasi</i> Narendran	Nilambur	Seeds of <i>Albizia</i> sp.
	“	“	<i>Scycophila chaliyarensis</i> Narendran	Chaliyar, Calicut University Campus	Galls of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i>
3853	“	“	<i>Scycophila kokila</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus, Manjeri	
3854	“	“	<i>Sycorycteridea keralensis</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Kottamparamba (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3855	“	“	<i>Sycoryctes callosa</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Kottamparamba (Kozhikode Dist.)	
3856	“	“	<i>Sycoscapter arnottianus</i> Abdurahiman and Joseph	Kozhikode	
3857	“	“	<i>Systole calycopterae</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	Galls of <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i>
3858	“	“	<i>Tetramesa distincta</i> Narendran	Calicut University Campus	
3859	“	“	<i>Tetramesa vadana</i> Narendran	Eranakulam (Eranakulam Dist.); Silent Valley	
3860	“	“	<i>Tetramesa zerovae</i> Narendran	Kalkandi, Silent Valley	
3861	“	“	<i>Torymus sharmai</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Eravikulam National Park (Idukki Dist.)	
3862	“	“	<i>Torymoides kiesenwetteri</i> Mayr	Avinissery, Kanimangalam, Mannuthy	
3863	“	“	<i>Torymoides periyarensis</i> Sureshan and Narendran	Periyar Tiger Reserve	
3864	“	“	<i>Torymoides keralensis</i> Narendran	Kalkandi (Agali), Attapadi	
3865	“	Trichogrammati	<i>Trichogramma chilonis</i> Ishii	Avinissery (Thrissur Dist.)	
3866	“	dae			

3867	“	“	<i>Trichogramma evanescens minutum</i> Riley	Throughout Kerala
3868	“	Vespidae	<i>Delta arcuata</i> (Fb.)	Kerala
3869	“	“	<i>Delta conoidus</i> (Gemlin.)	Kerala
3870	“	“	<i>Delta petiolata</i> (Fb.)	Kerala
	“	“	<i>Vespa sp. nr. cincta</i> Fb.	Silent Valley, Nelliyampathy, Parambikulam
3871				
3872	“	“	<i>Vespa basalis</i> Smith	Kerala
3873	“	“	<i>Vespa orientalis</i> Lin.	Munnar